NOVA BEDFORDIA CONDITA A.D. 1787
LUCEM DIFFUNDO
CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1847

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

https://archive.org/details/citydocumentsmun1935newb

CITY DOCUMENTS

Municipal Register 1935

Annual Reports, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR 1934

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX CITY DOCUMENTS
1935

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Government 3-4A
Joint Standing Committees of the City Council 4A
Assessors 5A
Board of Appeals 5A
Associate Members of Board of Appeals 5A
Board of Health 5-6A
Board of Public Welfare 6A
Cemetery Board 6A
Trustees Free Public Library 7A
Licensing Board 7A
Board of Park Commissioners 7A
Planning Board 7A
Registrars of Voters 8A
School Committee 8A
Sinking Fund Commissioners 8A
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds 8A
Vocational School Trustees 8A
Water Board 9A
Fire Department 9A
Police Department 9A
Departments, heads of, salaries, etc. 10A
Other Officials, salaries, etc. 10A
Weighers of Merchandise 11-13A
Weighers of Coal 13-14A
Measurers of Lumber 15A
Measurers of Wood and Bark 15A
Field Drivers 15A
Weighers of Boilers and Heavy Machinery 15-16A
Special Police 16-18A

Inaugural Address of Hon. Charles S. Ashley,
8 pages, folio letter B ....

ANNUAL REPORTS

Appeals, Board of, folio letter C (following letter R)

Meetings and public hearings 6R
Financial statement 7R

Bath House Committee, 11 pages, folio letter D

Financial statement 3D
Comparative table 3D
Administration 4-5D
Superintendent's Report 6-10D

Cemetery Department, 16 pages, folio letter F

Personnel 2F
Report 3F
Financial statement 4F

Classified statement of expenditures:
  Rural Cemetery 5F
  Oak Grove Cemetery 5F
  Pine Grove Cemetery 6F
  Greenhouse and Flower Beds 6F
  Griffin Street Cemetery 6F
  Salaries 6F
  Sundries, etc. 6F
Report of Cemetery Commissioners 7-9F
Superintendent's Report 10-12F
Perpetual Care 13F
Report of perpetual care deposits 14F
Report of Caretaker of Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves 15F

City Auditor, 49 pages, folio letter G

Appropriations, receipts and expenditures Insert
Receipts, sources:
  Taxes 3G
  Licenses and Permits 3G
  Fines and Forfeits 3G
  Grants and Gifts 3G
  Special Assessments 3G
  Privileges 3G
  Departmental 4-5G
  Public Service Enterprises 5G
  Cemeteries 6G
  Interest 6G
  Municipal Indebtedness 7G
  Sinking Funds 7G
  Agency, Trust and Investment 8G
  Refunds 8G

Payments:
  General Government 9-13G
  Protection of persons and property 14-16G
  Health and Sanitation 17-19G
  Highways 20-21G
  Charities 22G
  Soldiers Benefits 23G
  Schools 24-26G
  Libraries 27-28G
  Recreation 29G
  Unclassified 30G
  Public Service Enterprises 31G
  Cemeteries 32G
  Interest and Indebtedness 32G
  Agency, Trust and Investment 33G
  Refunds 33G
  Summary of revenue and expenses 34G
  Statement of the Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds Insert
  Statement of Temporary Revenue Loans outstanding 35G
  Assets 36G

Liabilities 36G
Certificates 37G
Sub-Committees Report 39G
Schedule and Valuation of City Property 40-48G
Recapitulation 49G

City Clerk, 8 pages, folio letter H

Receipts for licenses 3-4H
Fees 4H
Payments to County and State 4-5H
Summary for 1934 .... 5H
Birth information for 1934 .... 5-6H
Marriage Data 6H
Death Data 6H
Statistics of deaths 6H
Table showing number of births, marriages and deaths since 1920 .... 7H
Election Data 7H
Audit of Accounts 7H

Summary of an Audit of the Accounts of the City of New Bedford, 12 pages, folio letter H-A

Summary of Audit and Recommendations.... 2H-a
Treasurer's and Collector's Department 3H-a
Shortage of Teller No. 1 .... 3H-a-4H-a
General Reports 4H-a-6H-a
Trust and Investment Funds 6H-a
Balance Sheet 7H-a-12H-a

City Treasurer, 4 pages, folio letter J

Statement of cash receipts and payments 4J

Collector of Taxes, 3 pages, folio letter J

Statement of Tax Collections 6-7J

Treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds, 5 pages, folio letter J

Report 9J
Trust Funds:
Kempton 10J
Sylvia Ann Howland 10J
George O. Crocker 11J
Oliver Crocker 11J
Charles L. Wood 11J
George Howland, Jr. 11J
Charles W. Morgan 11J
James B. Congdon 11J
Jonathan Bourne 11J
Special Investment 11J
Charles S. Paisler 12J

Commissioners of Sinking Funds, 1 page, folio letter J

Report 13J

Treasurer of Sinking Funds, 5 pages, folio letter J

Report 14J
Table of investment of funds 15-17J
Statement of condition of funds 18J
Division of Sinking Funds 18J

Soldiers' Relief, 5 pages, folio letter J

Summary of expenditures 20J
Comments 20J
Recipients by Wars 21J
Recapitulation of Expenditures 22J

Engineering Department, 9 pages, folio letter K

Municipal Statistics 2K
Receipts and Expenditures 3K
Additional work of the department 4K
Maintenance account for Intercepting Sewer 5K
Meteorological Record 6K
Details of Sewers constructed Insert
Table of rainfall Insert
Streets laid out and accepted 7K
Record of tides 8K

Fire Department, 25 pages, folio letter L

Personnel 2-3L
Pension roll 3L
Captains in charge of stations 4L

Report of Chief:

  Apparatus in commission 5L
  Apparatus in reserve 6L
  Manual Force 6L
  Hose 6L
  Deaths 6L
  Recommendations 6L
  Financial Statement 7L
  Special Financial Statement for December 1934 8L
  Report of alarms, Losses, and Insurance for year 1934 9L
  Causes for fires and alarms 10-11L
  Roster 12-20L
  New Bedford Protecting Society 21L
  Fire Alarm—Location of signal boxes 22-24L

Health Department, 38 pages, folio letter M

For index, see page 37M

Inspector of Wires, 6 pages, folio letter O

Inspection of inside work 2O
Removal of overhead wires and construction 2O
Amount of overhead wires removed since 1915 3O
Locations for underground conduits 4O
Outside work 5O
Police Signal System 5O

Trustees of Free Public Library, 15 pages, folio letter P

Personnel 3-4P
Trustees' Report 5P
Librarian's Report 6-8P
Annual Report 9P
General Statistics for 1934 .... 9P
Appropriation 10P
Kempton Fund 11P
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund 11P
George O. Crocker Fund 12P
James B. Congdon Fund 12P
Charles W. Morgan Fund 12P
Charles L. Wood Fund 13P
George Howland, Jr. Fund 13P
Oliver Crocker Fund 13P
Total expenditures 14P

Park Department, 8 pages, folio letter Q

Board of Park Commissioners 2Q
Report 3Q
Financial Statement 4-7Q
E. R. A. Projects 7Q

Planning Board, 5 pages, folio letter R

General Statistics 3-5R

Police Department, 27 pages, folio letter S

Personnel 3S
Arrests 3S
Nativity of prisoners 4S
Offenses 4-6S
Disposition of cases in Third District Court 6-7S
Amount of Fines paid in Third District Court 7S
Disposition of Superior Court Cases 7-8S
Fines paid in Superior Court 8S
Recapitulation of fines paid 8S
Complaints for motor vehicle laws 8-9S
Warrants served for police of other cities and towns 9S
Warrants served for this department elsewhere.... 9-10S
Classification of offences 11-14S
Report of Detective Department 14S
Report of Traffic Division 14-15S
Report of Liquor and Vice Squad 15-16S
Report of Police Matron 16S
Report of Policewoman 16-17S
Report of Identification Bureau 17S
Consolidated Report of Radio Car Service 17-18S
Miscellaneous business of the Department 18-20S
Personnel 21-23S
Retired on Pension 23-24S
Reserve Police Officers 24S
Promotions 24S
Suspensions 24S

Appointment 25S
Pensioned 25S
Resigned 25S
Remarks and Recommendations 25-26S
Personnel and equipment 26S

Board of Public Welfare, 23 pages, folio letter T

Members of Board 3T
Staff 4T
Physicians 5T
Chaplains at City Infirmary 5T
Report 6T
Financial statement:
  Temporary Aid 7T
  Mothers' Aid 7T
  City Infirmary 8T
  Total expenditures 8T
  Receipts and transfers 9T
  Expenditures (Classified) 10T
Hospital cases 11T
Report of Physicians 12T
Burials 13T
Histories and settlements 13T
Children aided 14T
Old Age Assistance 15-18T
Mothers' Aid 19T
Mothers' Aid—Expenditures 19T
City Infirmary Reports 20T
Statistics of all cases aided 21T
City Infirmary products 1934 . . . . 22T

School Department, 25 pages, folio letter V

In Memoriam 2V
School Committee, 1935 . . . . 3V
Statistics:
  Population and Valuation 4V
  Appropriation 4V
  School Census 4V
  School organization 5V
  School buildings 5V
  Enrollment—Public, Private and Parochial Schools 5-6V
  Rates of tuition and cost of instruction 6V
  Membership and attendance 7V
  Employees in service January 1, 1935 . . . . 8V
  Receipts and Expenditures 9-12V
  Statement of text books, stationery and supplies 13V
  Important events in History of Department 14-15V
  Retirements, resignations and appointments 15V
  In Memoriam 16V
Report of Superintendent 17-25V

Street Department, 23 pages, folio letter W

Superintendent's Report 3-4W
General Statistics 5W
Appropriation and expenditures 6W

Highway's Accounts:
Maintenance of Highways 8W
Expenditures 9-10W
Workmen's Compensation Data 11W
Highways—Annual expenditure 12W

Highway Improvement:
Appropriation and expenditures 14W
Work done under National Industrial Recovery Act 15-16W

Bridges:
Appropriation and expenditures 18W

Sewers and Drains:
Appropriation and expenditures 20W

New Catch Basins:
Appropriation and expenditures 22W

Water Board, 58 pages, folio letter Y

Personnel 2Y
Introduction 3Y
Additional Supply, Acts 1924 .... 3Y
Second Force Main 4-5Y
E. R. A. Projects 5-6Y
Boilers at Quittacas Pumping Station 6Y
Remarks 7Y
Conclusion 8Y
Receipts and expenditures since 1906 .... 9Y
Contracts 10Y
Conclusion 10Y

Report of Water Registrar:
Financial statement 11-19Y
Table of Water Debt to date 20Y

Report of Superintendent:
Remarks 21Y
Pond Elevations 22Y
Forestry 22Y
Quittacs Pumping Station 22-23Y
Railroad 23Y
Force Mains 23-24Y
High Hill Reservoir.. .... 24Y
Old Acushnet System 24Y
Distribution System 24-25Y
Leaks 25-26Y
Consumption of water 27Y
Table showing comparison of the consumption of water 28Y
Data on consumption of water and revenue 29Y
Metered consumption and revenue 30Y
Water Analysis—State Board of Health 31-34Y
Rainfall Record 35-37Y
Statement of work done by Leavitt Engines 38-39Y
Statement of work done by De Laval Centrifugal Pump 40Y

Comparison cost of pumping by steam and electricity . . . . . Insert
Location and size of main pipe laid in 1934 . . . . . 41Y
Summary of main pipe laid 42Y
Location and size of copper tubing 43Y
Location and size of small size cast iron pipe removed 1934 . . . . . 43Y
Location and size of stop gates set in 1934 . . . . . 44Y
Location of private stop gates set in 1934 . . . . . 45Y
Location and size of stop gates removed in 1934 . . 46Y
Location and size of waste gates set in 1934 . . . . . 46Y
Location and size of air taps set in 1934 . . . . . 47Y
Location and size of check valve set in 1934 . . . . . 47Y
Location of Hydrants set in 1934 . . . . . 48Y
Location of Hydrants removed in 1934 . . . . . 48Y
Statement of work done by service department . . 49Y
Maintenance of meters during the year 50Y
Meters, makes and sizes in commission 51Y

Summary of Statistics for year ending Dec. 1, 1934

General Statistics 52Y
Pumping Statistics 53-54Y
Consumption of water 55Y
Distributing system 56Y
Financial Statistics 57Y

City Ordinances, 36 pages, folio letter Z

Ordinance repealing Section 439 of the R. O. 1916. . 2Z
Ordinance amending Section 36 of the R. O. 1916. . 3Z
Ordinance amending Zoning Ordinance by providing for appointment of Associate Members of the Board of Appeals 4Z
Ordinance locating official traffic "stop" signs at Pleasant and North Streets 5-7Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 41 . . . . . 8Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 42 . . . . . 9Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 10-11Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 12-13Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 14-15Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 16Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 21-22Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 43 . . . . . 23Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 44 . . . . . 24Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 45 . . . . . 25Z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 46 . . . . . 26Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 27-28Z
Ordinance prohibiting dressing or undressing in vehicles 29Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 30-31Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 32-33Z
Ordinance relative to Public Vehicle stand 34Z
Ordinance regulating traffic 35-36Z

CITY DOCUMENTS

Municipal Register 1935

Annual Reports, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR 1934

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1935

MAYOR

HON. CHARLES S. ASHLEY, 93 State Street

ALDERMEN

President—OSCAR D. KELLEHER

Ward One:—JOSEPH HARRISON..............208 Eugenia St.
Ward Two:—ERNEST E. LAVERTU..........1866 Purchase St.
Ward Three:—OSCAR D. KELLEHER........1174 Purchase St.
Ward Four:—ISAAC DAWSON.....................191 Elm St.
Ward Five:—JOHN A. STITT........................14 Bay St.
Ward Six:—ROBERT UPTON..................207 Hudson St.

City Clerk

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, 258 Walnut Street

COMMON COUNCIL

President—WILLIAM MARTIN

Ward One

ROMEO J. CHAUSSE ....147 Princeton St.
ARTHUR J. LEGER .... 212 Nash Rd.
HAWORTH TAYLOR .... 219 Shaw St.
ANTHONY S. ZIELINSKI .... 229 Hersom St.

Ward Two

ALDEI CASAVANT ....341 Coggeshall St.
JOHN DOWNEY .... 24 Penniman St.
TIMOTHY J. MANNING .... 59 Mt. Pleasant St.
LEO J. TRACEY .... 8 Studley St.

Ward Three

HENRY S. GORNER .... 495 Chancery St.
WALTER J. LANGFIELD .... 57 Locust St.
THOMAS P. OSBORNE .... 100 State St.
JAMES J. PAYTON .... 161 Sycamore St.

Ward Four

DAVID S. ANDERSON .... 343 Morgan St.
MATTHEW A. GLYNN .... 777 Rockdale Ave.
FRANK W. MAHON .... 71 Mechanics Lane
BERNARD C. McCABE .... 278 Park St.

Ward Five

HARRY LIDER	151 Brownell St.
WILLIAM MARTIN	1 Cottage St.
GEORGE W. SILSBEE	99 Maple St.
WILLIAM SIMMONS	421 Purchase St.

Ward Six

JOHN BROWN	64 Valentine St.
JOHN CAWLEY	169 Division St.
ARNOLD OLIVER	71 Lucas St.
FRED ROBINSON	154 Butler St.

Clerk :—RUTH G. HILTON

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL

Almshouse and the Poor—Aldermen Upton (ch.), Harrison Councilmen Gorner, Langfield, and Silsbee.

Audit—Aldermen Dawson (ch.), Stitt; Councilmen Chausse, Langfield and Simmons.

Bath Houses—Aldermen Harrison (ch.), Upton; Councilmen Anderson, Casavant and McCabe.

Building Code—Aldermen Lavertu (ch.), Harrison; Councilmen Brown, Downey and Taylor.

City Property—Aldermen Kelleher (ch.), Lavertu; Councilmen Anderson, McCabe and Osborne.

Claims—Aldermen Harrison (ch.), Lavertu; Councilmen Cawley, Downey and Mahon.

Finance—Mayor (ch.), Aldermen Kelleher and Stitt; Councilmen Glynn, Gorner and Lider.

Fire Department—Aldermen Lavertu (ch.), Dawson; Councilmen Leger, Oliver and Zielinski.

Military Affairs—Aldermen Stitt (ch.), Dawson; Councilmen Glynn, Robinson and Silsbee.

Ordinances—Aldermen Stitt (ch.), Upton; Councilmen Chausse, Lider and Robinson.

Streets—Aldermen Dawson (ch.), Lavertu; Councilmen Manning, Payton and Simmons.

Street Lights—Aldermen Upton (ch.), Harrison; Councilmen Cawley, Mahon and Payton.

Wharves—Aldermen Kelleher (ch.), Harrison; Counclimen Casavant, Manning and Tracey.

ASSESSORS

Salary $2,475.00 each

MARY L. FINNELL	Term expires 1936
WILLIAM J. ABRAMS, Chairman	Term expires 1938
EUGENE F. PHELAN	Term expires 1940

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

WILLIAM RITCHIE, Chairman	Term expires Jan. 1936
NAT C. SMITH	Term expires Jan. 1937
GEORGE T. SCHULER	Term expires Jan. 1938
JAMES F. COLLINS	Term expires Jan. 1939
LESTER S. CORNELL	Term expires Jan. 1940

Associate Members of Board of Appeals

HAROLD W. CONNOLLY	Term expires Jan. 1936
ULRIC E. COLLETTE	Term expires Jan. 1937

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Salary $630.00 each.

JOHN M. KELLEHER	Term expires February, 1936
JOHN M. SALLES, M. D.	Term expires February, 1937
JOSEPH R. GLENNON	Term expires February, 1938

JOSEPH R. GLENNON, Chairman

Agent and Executive Officer—Salary $3,262.50.
WILLIAM G. KIRSCHBAUM

Director of Field Work—Salary $3,262.50.
WILLIAM B. GEOGHEGAN

Medical Inspector—Salary $2,700.00
A. N. SENESAC, M. D.

Physician to Well Baby Clinics—Salary $804.60.
AUBREY POTHIER, M. D.

Oculist—Salary $1,500.00
ARTHUR L. BRUNELLE, M. D.

Bacteriologist, Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic—Salary $2,475.00.
A. H. MANDELL, M. D.

Public Vaccinator—Fees
L. K. DORAN, M. D.

Medical Inspectors Parochial Schools—Salary, $450.00 each
DR. RAYMOND E. SENECAL DR. JACOB GENNERT

Garbage Disposal
Supt. AUSTIN M. THRESHER—Salary $2,475.00.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MINER W. WILCOX	Salary $3,000.	Term expires May 1, 1936
ALDEGE CHAUSSE	Salary $450.	Term expires May 1, 1937
ISABEL K. WINSPER	Salary $450.	Term expires May 1, 1938

MINER W. WILCOX, Chairman

Secretary and Almoner—Salary $44.10 per week
CHARLES A. POIRIER

Superintendent and Matron of Almshouse—Salary $29.25 per week
KATHERINE F. BROWN

Chaplains of Almshouse—Salary $270.00
REV. CHARLES S. THURBER
REV. HENRY J. NOON

Physicians to the Board—Salary, $900.00 each
North District, GEORGE J. DION, M. D.
Centre District, WILLIAM ROSEN, M. D.
South District, A. R. AMARANTES, M. D.
Cove District and City Infirmary, JOSEPH H. GLEASON, M. D.
Eye Specialist, GILBERT V. FOSTER, M. D.

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

WILLIAM M. HIGHAM, Chairman

WILLIAM M. HIGHAM,	Term expires May 1, 1936
JOHN G. NICHOLSON,	Term expires May 1, 1937
CHARLES H. VINAL	Term expires May 1, 1938

CHARLES H. VINAL Secretary

Superintendent of Cemeteries—Salary, $2,079.00
SIDNEY B. DeMORANVILLE

TRUSTEES FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, ex-officio	Mayor of the City
OSCAR D. KELLEHER	President of the Board of Aldermen
WILLIAM MARTIN	President of the Common Council

Elected by the City Council

ALICE P. SHOCKLEY,	Term expires April, 1936
FRANK A. MILLIKEN,	Term expires April, 1936
HANNAH B. ASHLEY,	Term expires April, 1937
CHARLES M. HOLMES,	Term expires April, 1937
WM. A. ROBINSON, JR.	Term expires April, 1938
COOPER GAW	Term expires April, 1938

LICENSING BOARD

Salary, $450.00 each

CHESTER A. W. BEST, Chairman and Secretary

CHARLES S. BAYLIES,	Term expires June 1936
CHESTER A. W. BEST,	Term expires June 1938
JOHN DZIURA, M. D.	Term expires June 1940

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

BARNEY PAPKIN, Chairman

BARNEY PAPKIN,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1936
GEORGE H. CUSHING,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1937
JEREMIAH COHOLAN,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1938
BRADFORD F. SWAN,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1939
CHARLES N. SERPA	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1940

CHARLES N. SERPA, Secretary

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor, Chairman

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, ex-officio	Mayor of the City
OSCAR D. KELLEHER	Member of Board of Aldermen
WILLIAM MARTIN	Member of Common Council
JOSEPH R. GLENNON	Member of Board of Health
GEORGE H. NYE	City Engineer
WILLIAM P. HAMMERSLEY	Superintendent of Streets
CHARLES N. SERPA	Park Commissioner

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Salary $360 each

ANTHONY GERARDI, Chairman

ANTHONY GERARDI, (Dem.)	Term expires March, 1935
MARY STELLA BARAO (Rep.)	Term expires March, 1936
GEORGE J. PLANTE, (Rep.)	Term expires March, 1937

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, (Dem.) Clerk, Salary, $360.00

Assistant Registrar, WILLIAM J. CARTER, Salary $180.00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor, Chairman—ex-officio

WILLIAM R. BENOIT	Term expires Jan. 1937
MAUDE SUMNER	Term expires Jan. 1937
FRANK VERA	Term expires Jan. 1937
EDWIN STANTON HODGIN	Term expires Jan. 1939
JOHN B. NUNES	Term expires Jan. 1939
THOMAS P. PAYNE	Term expires Jan. 1939

SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

CHARLES S. KELLEY, Jr.	Term expires April, 1936
BENJAMIN A. TRIPP,	Term expires April, 1937
EDMUND H. LELAND,	Term expires April, 1938

JOHN MORRIS, Secretary and Treasurer—ex-officio
Salary $270.00

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

JOSEPH M. READ	Term expires April, 1936
ALBERT H. DOYLE	Term expires April, 1937
WILLIAM S. COOK	Term expires April, 1938

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL TRUSTEES

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor—ex-officio

WILLIAM MARTIN	President of Common Council
DAVID W. BEAMAN	Term expires May, 1937
ANNA W. CROACHER	Term expires May, 1937
EDGAR B. HAMMOND	Term expires May, 1937
WILLIAM RITCHIE	Term expires May, 1937
JENNIE C. B. ROBBINS	Term expires May, 1937
GEORGE H. SISTARE	Term expires May, 1937
JOHN G. KENNEDY	Term expires May, 1937

WATER BOARD

No Salary

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor	ex-officio, President
WILLIAM MARTIN	President of Common Council
ELTON S. WILDE	Term expires June, 1936
THOMAS F. GLENNON	Term expires June, 1937
JAMES O. THOMPSON, JR.	Term expires June, 1938

Clerk—STEPHEN H. TAYLOR

Superintendent—Salary $4,000.
STEPHEN H. TAYLOR

Water Registrar—Salary $46.49 per week
ALFRED BRADLEY

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Executive Head—Mayor CHARLES S. ASHLEY

EDWARD F. DAHILL	Chief	Salary, $3,150.00
JAMES J. DONAGHY	Deputy Chief	Salary, $2,538.00
FREDERICK E. RICKETSON	First District Chief	Salary, $2,286.00
AMBROSE F. MERCHANT	Second District Chief	Salary, $2,286.00
MILES L. FAY	Third District Chief	Salary, $2,286.00
FRANCIS T. MACEDO	Clerk of Dept.	Salary $29.25 per week

POLICE DEPARTMENT

SAMUEL D. McLEOD	Chief	Salary, $3,150.00
RAYMOND CHASE	Deputy Chief	Salary, $2,880.00
RAPHAEL PIERACCINI	Deputy Chief	Salary, $2,880.00

(For complete list see report of Police Department.)

DEPARTMENTS

City Clerk—Rodolphus A. Swan, Salary $3,402.00.

Assistant City Clerk—J. Clifford Sherman, Salary $2,322.00.

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes—John Morris, Salary $3,240.

City Auditor—Charles J. McGurk, Salary $3,645.00.

Clerk of Committees—Ruth G. Hilton, Salary $2,106.00.

City Solicitor—Fisher Abramson, Salary $4,050.00.

City Engineer—George H. Nye, Salary $4,000.00.

Clerk Board of Appeals—George H. Nye, No Salary.

Superintendent of Streets—William P. Hammersley, Salary $4,000.00.

City Forester—Charles F. Lawton, Salary $1,669.50.

Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings—George O. Gardner, Salary $2,857.50.

Assistant Superintendent of Buildings—Martin H. Sullivan, Salary $1,912.50.

Inspector of Wires—William P. Briggs, Salary $1,629.00.

Superintendent of Street Lights—William P. Briggs, Salary $778.50.

Supervisor of Police Signal System—William P. Briggs, Salary $450.00.

City Messenger—Cornelius B. Piper, Salary $180.00.

OTHER OFFICIALS

City Physician—Albert H. Sterns, M. D., Salary $1,670.00.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—John Hobin, Salary $2,079.00.

Superintendent of Sewers—William P. Hammersley, Supt. of Streets, ex-officio.

Harbor Master—Charles H. Purrington, Salary $360.00.

City Wharfinger—Bertram C. West, Salary $450.00.

Inspector of Crude Petroleum—Howard I. Wordell, Fees 2c per barrel.

Caretaker of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors — Sidney B. DeMoranville), No Salary. Superintendent of Cemeteries.

Registrar of Labor—(Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)—William J. Carter, Salary $450.00.

Workmen's Compensation and Claim Agent — William R. Balderson, Salary $1,912.50.

Inspector of Animals—William J. O'Connor, Salary $540.00.

WEIGHERS OF MERCHANDISE

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1934—June 1, 1935

Anderson, John
Andrade, William A.
Alves, John
Alves, Manuel
Akin, Charles G., Jr.
Andrews, Manuel A.
Allen, Roger
Armstrong, Edward J.
Anderson, J. Eric

Bolduc, Telesphore
Bence, Frederick W.
Butler, David
Burke, Raymond
Booth, Charles L.
Babcock, Joseph D.
Birtwistle, Fred
Beattie, John
Bumpus, Arthur P.
Brightman, Bradford
Buchanan, Andrew T.
Borden, Frank
Brown, John
Barrow, Raymond
Barrett, Fred
Bower, Arthur C.
Belanger, Lucien
Briggs, Harold
Brimley, John
Bowman, Fred G.
Belliveau, Arsene
Barrett, Edward J.
Blakely, Albert
Barriteau, William
Brun, Beatrice L. H.
Brun, Arthur L.

Cole, Leo
Coupe, Horace R.
Costa, William
Chase, Alton W.
Colouro, Lionel S.
Carroll, Thomas
Cooper, Joseph
Cooper, James H.
Carpenter, Clayton W.
Carando, Peter
Cardoza, Joseph
Clarkson, Allan
Cairns, Daniel J.
Cabral, Tony
Chadwick, William F.

Dooley, John
Dean, Charles
Dutra, Albert
Draper, Joseph
Duffie, Robert, Jr.
Davignon, Norbert
Dunbar, Henry
Dion, Alphonse J.
Dunham, Zacheus C.
Duval, Arthur
Davis, William T.
Denault, Arsene
Duffy, John E.
DeMello, William
DeMello, Manuel C.
Day, Thomas E.
Davis, Thomas W.

Earnshaw, John O.
Emerson, David R.
Ellis, Everett B.
Entwistle, Ernest
Elliott, Albert Joseph

Francis, William H.
Feeley, Thomas
Francis, Michael
Flathers, Arthur E.
Farland, Frederic
Faubert, Wilfred J.
Farland, Albert
Fletcher, Alfred
Furness, Richard
Ford, Albert
Fletcher, Wilfred

Gardner, James A.
Grew, Walter
Gurney, Ralph E.
Gamble, William
Guilmette, Alfred
Gray, Charles A.
Gunning, John H.
Goldthwait, Bradley

Hiscox, Edward F., Jr.
Howard, Lillian
Holstius, Gustave B.
Hall, Joseph P.
Horvitz, Abraham Thomas
Hindle, William
Hayden, Edward D.
Haworth, Archibald W.
Hayden, John W.
Hutchings, Walter C.
Holmes, Albert W., Jr.
Hendricks, William
Hall, John
Hargraves, John
Hatch, Clinton
Hebert, Loretta

Judson, Reginald H.
Judge, Edward
Johnson, John

Kenyon, Walter A.
King, Howard F.
Kenworthy, Sidney
Kasmire, Philip S.
Kendrick, Delia

Lawrence, William J.
Laliberty, Dollard
Long, Edgar
Lafrance, Rene
Lariviere, Henry
Le Febvre, Raymond E.
Lawrence, Charles L.
Lawrence, Ernest M.
Lawrence Leonard R.
Lord, Thomas
Lacroix, Leo P.
L'Heureux, Joseph
Lopes, John
Labonte, Raymond
Lees, Fred
Lawrence, Herbert

McNulty, Christopher
Mello, Manuel
Medeiros, Frank
McAfee, James R.
Mosher, Fred P.
Medeiros, James
McCartney, William
Medeiros, Carlos
Mitchell, Arthur R.
Marsh, Harry
Mayo, James H.
Marshall, Manuel C.
Medeiros, Joseph V.
Martin, Irving M.
Mendes, Telmo
Munro, John
McCann, Frank
Marland, Frank H.
Montplaisir, Solime
Mello, Manuel C.
Medeiros, Joseph
McCarthy, James
Marshall, Antone
Mello, Joseph T.
Macy, Frederick B.

Norton, Michael J.
Negus, Henry A.
Nuttall, Frederick

O'Rourke, Edward
Oliveira, John
Oliver, Harold
Oliver, Arthur
O'Connell, John E.

Polchtopek, Walter
Perry, Edward
Pires, John
Pacheco, Joseph
Peck, Richard G.
Perry, Augustin
Pease, Luther M.
Palmer, Courtland M.
Provost, Robert S.
Pelletier, Armand
Phinney, George H.
Paul, George F.
Pelletier, Charles W.
Pollard, Walter
Paul, George H.
Putnam, Arthur C.
Phinney, Richard
Price, James

Robinson, Frank
Russell, George
Rebello, Manuel
Roy, Romuald J.
Ricard, Leo
Ross, Samuel
Reed, Ervin A.
Richmond, William R.
Roberts, Leonard
Richards, Edward

Simmons, Isaac
Sykes, Raymond
Simmons, Lester F.
Santos, Frank
Soares, Antone
Samosett, Alfred
St. Peter, Charles
Sullivan, Michael F.
Silvia, Joseph
Skinkle, Arthur W.
Smith, Carlton W.
Swallow, Samuel
Senna, Frank M.
Smith, Harry
Sargent, George
Spooner, Ralph
Sampson, Charles A.
Sylvia, Albino
Stowell, Samuel F., Jr.
Sweeney, Edward F.
Sartoris, Morton G.
Sheard, Thomas
Swift, Paul R.
Sylvia, Frank

Teachman, Albert, Jr.
Tinkham, Hannah A.
Tillinghast, Charles
Tomlinson, David

Teixeira, Charles
Taber, Alton E.
Toussaint, Charles E.
Tripp, George E.
Tate, Andrew
Thompson, Arthur
Tripp, Joseph A.

Ventura, Antone
Vandry, Louis F.

Witkos, Joseph
Walker, George
Walsh, Richard
Wood, John
White, Elmer
Wrigley, Henry T., Jr.
Whitehead, Allen
Wilders, George, Jr.
Welsh, William G.
Whalley, James H.
Walsh, William

Yates, Thomas
Young, Orville E.
Young, Charles H.
Young, Robert W.

WEIGHERS OF COAL

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1934—June 1, 1935

Alves, John
Akin, Charles G., Jr.
Anderson, John
Allen, Roger

Bowman, Fred G.
Belliveau, Arsene
Barrett, Edward J.
Brun, Beatrice L. H.
Brun, Arthur L.
Burke, Raymond
Boland, Edward
Brimley, John

Cole, Leo
Cairns, Daniel J.

Clarkson, Allen
Coupe, Horace R.
Carando, Peter

DeMello, Manuel C.
Dwyer, Thomas J.
Day, Thomas E.
Davis, Thomas W.

Elliott, Albert Joseph
Earnshaw, John O.
Enos, George
Ellis, Everett B.

Francis, William H.
Flathers, Arthur E.

Forman, Ruben
Ford, Albert
Forman, Gertrude

Gardner, James A.
Greenwood, Stanley H.
Gurney, Ralph E.
Gray, Charles A.
Gunning, John H.
Goldthwait, Bradley

Hiscox, Edward F., Jr.
Holstius, Gustave B.
Handford, John E. W.
Hurwitz, Hyman
Hindle, William T.
Hayden, Edward D.
Hurwitz, Samuel
Haworth, Archibald W.
Hutchings, Walter C.
Holmes, Albert W., Jr.
Heyliger, Robert G.

Jennings, Ralph A.

Kenyon, Walter A.

Lawrence, William J.
Lafrance, Rene
LeFebvre, Raymond E.
Lord, Thomas
Lipman, Kate

McAfee, James R.
Mosher, Fred
Marsh, Harry
Medeiros, Joseph V.
Martin, Irving M.
Moores, Joseph
McCann, Frank
Morrell, William
McCarthy, James

O'Connell, John E.

Pease, Luther
Perry, Manuel
Phinney, George H.
Putnam, Arthur C.
Phinney, Richard
Price, James

Raymond, Thomas A.
Ross, Samuel
Ricard, Leo

Shaw, Chauncey L.
Sheard, Thomas
Skinkle, Arthur W.
Silveira, John G.
Smith, Carlton W.
Sampson, Charles A.
Santos, Manuel
Smith, Harry
Sweeney, Edward F.
Silveria, Francis
Spooner, Ralph

Taber, Alton E.
Touissaint, Charles E.
Tripp, George E.
Tate, Andrew
Tripp, Joseph A.

Walsh, William
Wilkinson, James W.
Winn, Thomas P.
White, Elmer
Wrigley, Henry T., Jr.

Young, Orville E.

MEASURERS OF LUMBER

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1934—June 1, 1935

Cardoza, George
Croacher, Thomas

Dunham, Curtis H.

Hawes, Richard G.
Howe, Stephen J.

Meakin, James D.

Place, Frank B.

Sylvia, John J.
Spooner, Daniel A.
Saltus, Ralph E.

MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1934—June 1, 1935

Borden, Harrison T.

Hawes, Richard G.

Poudrier, Alex

Spooner, Daniel A.
Spooner, Alonzo W.

Walecka, Adolphe F.
Westgate, Clarence E.

FIELD DRIVERS

The Police

WEIGHERS OF BOILERS AND HEAVY MACHINERY

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1934—June 1, 1935

Alves, John
Akin, Charles G., Jr.
Anderson, John
Allen, Roger

Burke, Raymond
Boland, Edward
Bowman, Fred G.
Barrett, Edward J.
Brun, Beatrice L. H.
Brun, Arthur L.

Cole, Leo
Cairns, Daniel J.
Clarkson, Allen

Carando, Peter
Coupe, Horace R.

Davis, William T.
DeMello, Manuel C.
Day, Thomas E.
Duffy, John E.
Davis, Thomas W.

Earnshaw, John O.
Ellis, Everett B.
Entwistle, Ernest
Elliott, Albert Joseph

Francis, William H.
Flathers, Arthur E.
Ford, Albert

Gurney, Ralph E.
Gray, Charles A.
Gunning, John H.
Goldthwait, Bradley
Gardner, James A.

Holstius, Gustave B.
Hindle, William T.
Hayden, Edward D.
Hutchings, Walter C.
Holmes, Albert W., Jr.
Heyliger, Robert G.
Haworth, Archibald W.

Kenyon, Walter A.

Lawrence, William J.
Le Febvre, Raymond E.
Lord, Thomas

McAfee, James R.
Marsh, Harry
Medeiros, Joseph V.
Martin, Irving M.
Moores, Joseph
McCarthy, James

O'Connell, John E.

Pease, Luther M.
Phinney, George H.
Putnam, Arthur C.
Phinney, Richard
Price, James

Ricard, Leo
Ross, Samuel

Shaw, Chauncey L.
Sweeney, Edward F.
Skinkle, Arthur W.
Smith, Carlton W.
Sampson, Charles A.
Smith, Harry
Santos, Manuel A.
Sheard, Thomas
Spooner, Ralph

Taber, Alton E.
Thompson, Arthur
Tripp, George E.
Tate, Andrew
Tripp, Joseph A.

Winn, Thomas P.
White, Elmer
Walsh, William
Walsh, Richard
Wood, John
Wrigley, Henry T., Jr.

Young, Orville E.

SPECIAL POLICE

Appointed and Qualified

June 1, 1934—June 1, 1935

Alves, John
Almond, Milton L.
Affonce, Anthony
Adams, Andrew J.
Auclair, Ephrem F.

Blecha, Frank
Buckley, John J.
Benedette, Francis P.
Britto, Manuel J.
Brown, David
Bence, Frederick W.
Booth, John
Bretherton, Thomas
Bedard, Thomas L.
Brunette, Joseph A.
Black, George
Bowers, Robert H.
Bernier, John
Butler, Herbert F.
Babineau, Edward S.
Booth, William H.
Brown, Leon W.

Chenel, Emeric H.
Cedra, Manuel
Coutu, Henry
Caron, Albert
Cook, James
Cote, Hormidas
Clarke, William P.
Costa, Manuel S.
Costa, Edward A.
Coutu, Armand I.

Duclos, Jules V.
Dupuis, Louis C.
Dawson, Joseph, Sr.
Doane, Edwin C.
Davis, William T.
Duclor, Albert
Dixon, John W.
Duffy, John L.
Dupuis, Joseph
Denham, Joseph H.

Enos, Edward

Furtado, Manuel J.
Francis, William E.
Francis, Candido
Fell, Charles Buckley

Giroux, Alphonse
Gasse, Alphonse
Gregoire, Napoleon
Grundy, Elmer Samuel
Grindrod, Gordon R.
Garvey, John
Gauthier, Walter J.
Gifford, Harry W.
Griffin, James
Gilmore, William C.
Galant, John Costa

Harrington, Daniel
Heap, John R.
Hesford, John H.
Hull, John James
Hall, Joseph P.
Hammond, Herbert M.
Holden, James

Isabell, George

Johnson, John
Jones, John R.
Johns, William A.
Johnson, Charles W.

Kenyon, Harold E.
Kinney, William E.
Kirby, Harold C.
Kobza, Charles

Lowrie, George H.
Lemery, Arcade
Latimer, James
Lewis, Manuel
Legros, Charles

Mayes, Richard
McCann, Frank
Mahoney, William S.
Marcotte, Anthony
Martin, Andrew L., Jr.
Miller, Samuel
Mahan, William
McLeod, Donald A.
Mulroy, Christopher J.
Marchand, Joseph
Morse, Frank
Mather, Robert H
Mello, Manuel S.
Martin, Arthur L.
Marshall, Enoch
McMullen, Sidney

Nilsen, Lornts B.
Nistele, Carl E.

O'Grady, Stephen

Rooney, John P.
Riding, Albert E.
Rush, Maynard F.
Richmond, William R.
Ribeiro, Manuel
Rumney, John C.
Rebello, Manuel C.

Souza, Guilherme
Sylvia, Joel G.
Sartoris, John R.
Souza, Ernest
Sylvia, John R.
St. Gelais, Rene
Smith, John A.
Smith, Clarence J.
Souza, William
Sylvia, Peter
Serra, Rosario
Souza, Joao G.
Smith, Samuel
Shiels, James J.

Silva, Manuel A.
Sylvia, Jesse
Serra, Hector
Sargent, Gordon
Snell, Alberto L.
Souza, Antone

Tripp, Bradford D.
Thomas, Sillia
Tate, Andrew
Teachman, Albert G.
Terry, John

Vermilya, Irving

Whitehead, Thomas L.
Wood, James
Welch, Peter P.
Wilbur, Howard C.
Williams, Joseph
Wood, George
Walker, Sam R.
Watson, John J.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

HON. CHARLES S. ASHLEY

MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

TO CITY COUNCIL

JANUARY 7, 1935

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1935

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, *Mayor*

TO CITY COUNCIL, JANUARY 7, 1935

Gentlemen of the City Council

Through custom the Mayor's Inaugural Address has for many years been a very definite message. It has consisted of a presentation of well prepared and previously formulated plans for the administration of the city's future business. It has, in a measure, served the purpose of furnishing the members of the newly elected City Council with an index or guide to the matters which the Mayor expected to offer for their consideration and action during the ensuing term.

Conditions now make it necessary however to depart from the dictates of custom. Things are changing so rapidly that we are not in a position any longer to plan anything for the future of a substantial nature with any degree of assurance that our ideas can be carried out or that we shall not be obliged to alter them materially or abandon them completely. There are too many uncertainties as to the trend of future legislation both in Congress and in the State Legislature for us to know where we stand or what we can do.

RECOVERY PROGRAM

We are in the midst of a recovery program sponsored by our federal government. Many experiments have been undertaken as part of that program to relieve our people from the effects of the depression. Direct relief has been given by issuing food and clothing to the needy. Employment has been furnished on C. W. A. and E. R. A. projects directly financed by the Federal Treasury and on P. W. A. projects partially financed from the same source through the medium of a thirty per cent grant. All of these work relief projects have involved considerable expense to the city as well as to the nation but no one has begrudged the cost because of the opportunity for work offered to men who for years have been able, ready and willing to work but were unable to find it.

Many attempts have been made to stimulate private industries through N. R. A. regulation and through financial assistance so that some progress might be made in taking up the slack in unemployment in this way and in gradually relieving the load the government is carrying.

REVIEW OF RECOVERY BY CONGRESS

Now Congress is about to give consideration to the present state of the nation. Attention will immediately be focused on the question of the gigantic cost of the relief program. Much will be said about whether the country can afford to continue to spend on the same basis or whether we *must* continue or even expand our relief program regardless of costs or consequences.

There will be propaganda to the effect that private industry is making rapid strides towards improvement and that more federal assistance should be bent in that direction. Much will be said to the effect that the recovery program is retarding progress because of the uncertainty which it involves as to our future economic life, and that we should have the moral courage to discard immediately the new deal experiments and proceed along more conservative lines. On the other hand there will be just as much propaganda to the effect that the recovery program has alone been successful in saving the nation from complete economic and social collapse and that its scope must be expanded if we are to hope to make any further progress in this direction.

To this end there will be considerable agitation for a far greater program of public works than has yet been attempted.

Already all kinds of statistics have been gathered to be used in connection with the furtherance of this idea.

NEW PWA PROJECTS

All of the cities of the nation have been circularized for an expression of opinion as to the basis upon which they could consider undertaking new P. W. A. projects. Suggestions have been solicited as to the advisability of adopting new legislation offering cities a 50% grant as an inducement. Other proposals contemplate long term financing to the cities through the Federal Treasury on a no interest basis.

Frankly I find it difficult to become enthused about the prospects of undertaking any additional P. W. A. projects on any basis. Aside from any question of adding substantially to our debt under any plan which may be proposed to Congress, there has been far too much detail, too much red tape and regulation in connection with the handling of such projects. The whole experience of fighting for approval of a project in the first instance in Washington and then of satisfying the technical and detailed requirements of the engineering, auditing and legal departments of the administration as to plans and specifications and contracts and then of contending with Federal supervision and regulation of the construction itself has been like running the gauntlet. I appreciate that normally there must of necessity be a certain amount of detail in connection with government work which is unknown to private enterprise. There should be a reasonable limitation however so that our efforts might be concentrated on the construction work itself instead of being used up in complying with a maze of office details.

AMERICAN LEGION HIGHWAY

It may be however that regardless of all these considerations it will be necessary and advisable for us to continue our P. W. A. program. With this in mind and in order to be prepared I have had a preliminary survey made in connection with the proposed taking of the property which now lies between Kempton Street on the north and Middle Street on the south and between County Street on the west and Foster Street on the east. This project contemplates the demolition of all buildings now located within this area and would represent the beginning of a highway to be known as the American Legion Highway which we hope will eventually extend from the Fairhaven Bridge westerly to the outskirts of the city. It would provide also a location for the construction of a municipal auditorium some time in the future when the inhabitants of New Bedford can afford it and want it. Incidentally such a project would serve also to divide the city in half and create an effective fire-stop in the event of a threatening conflagration such as some of our neighboring cities have had to contend with.

NEW COGGESHALL ST. BRIDGE

I have also had an investigation made in connection with the Coggeshall Street Bridge. This structure was originally built to carry loads of no more than eleven tons and has now become unsafe for the ordinary use which is being made of it. I am considering the advisability of the construction of a new bridge to remedy this situation.

ACTION BY STATE LEGISLATURE

Coming back to the matter of new legislation which may vitally affect municipal administration, the legislature of our own Commonwealth is about to consider what measures the State shall undertake to supplement the Federal recovery program. It is expected that the State will do something by way of encouraging and assisting in the construction of public works. It is also expected that the State will take some action on the matter of relief either directly to the inhabitants or to the municipalities to alleviate their increased burdens.

OLD AGE INSURANCE AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

Our future policies must also in a large measure be influenced by what either Congress or the State Legislature may do in connection with the very vital issues of Old Age Insurance and Unemployment Insurance. These two matters are now imminent as tremendous pressure is being exerted for some action in connection with both of them as a means of providing some form of economic security for the great masses of our people.

SALES TAX

At the same time there is another important item which is about to be given both state and national attention and that is the advisability of adopting a Sales Tax. This new method of taxation has many supporters both in Congress and in the State Legislature. Some advocate the wisdom of its adoption for the purpose of securing additional revenue on the theory that any increase in the present forms of taxation could only serve to defeat their purpose. Others advocate the Sales Tax as a means of substitution and relief for other forms of taxes which are claimed to be already too burdensome. For example it is urged that such a tax could well serve as a more equitable method of distributing the cost of government than the present real estate tax.

1935 BUDGET

And while we are on the subject of taxation and revenue, allow me to say that our problems in New Bedford along these lines have not been our lesser ones. Decreased valuations of property and decreased revenue from all other sources have made it difficult to find the means with which to finance the ordinary functions and needs of our several municipal departments to say nothing of the extraordinary expenditures involved in cooperating with the recovery program of the Federal government. I have already devoted considerable time and attention to the preparation of the budget for 1935. I can already tell you that this matter presents many difficulties without any consideration as to what the future may bring by way of added burdens, but the complete details with all the figures will be presented to you in the very near future in my budget message together with my recommendations. The situation is one that calls for the greatest amount of deliberation and caution and it is my desire to give you the benefit of my best effort and I am proceeding slowly with this thought in mind. In the meantime I have advised the various departments that it is mandatory upon them not to exceed the amount of their expenditures during any month of last year, even though they have presented requisitions which in most instances are substantially greater than last year's appropriations.

BRISTOL COUNTY WATER DISTRICT

The suggestion has been made that an ideal way in which to relieve our debt burden would be to sell our water works for an amount sufficient to pay all we owe. Of course this would place us in an enviable position among all the cities in the United States so far as debt is concerned, but on the other hand it would leave us without a water works which we have always considered as one of our most valuable assets. You have probably read in the paper that a movement is already on foot which seeks to have established a water district for Bristol County and which would take over the plants already in existence within the district. It may well be that during your term of office you will be called upon to give consideration to this extremely important matter.

In conclusion let me say that although I am here offering no definite plans or proposals for your consideration because of the situation which I have previously outlined, I still feel that your administration will probably be as important as any in the history of the city. Pending whatever action Congress and our State Legislature may take however, it will be necessary for us to stand by and await developments. We are merely a political sub-division of the Commonwealth and the Commonwealth is in turn a political sub-division of the nation, and in times like these, we can proceed only with such plans and in such manner as our national and State economic policy dictates.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Committee on Bath Houses

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Season 1934

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
1935

Report of the

Committee on Bath Houses

New Bedford, Mass.,
December 10, 1934.

TO THE CITY COUNCIL:

Gentlemen:—

The Committee on Bath Houses herewith presents a report for the year 1934.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation		$7,800.00
Expenses:		
Advertising and Printing	$ 49.25	
Equipment and Supplies	896.36	
Laundry	47.01	
Lighting	88.09	
Telephone	65.21	
Water	131.85	
Repairs and Alterations	145.40	
Miscellaneous	95.91	
	$1,519.08	
Payrolls	$6,264.31	
		$7,783.39
Unexpended Balance		$ 16.61

COMPARATIVE TABLE

Total Expenses	$7,783.39
Total Receipts	$1,546.70
Net Cost of operation	$6,236.69

There were 111,725 bathers at the Municipal Bath Houses who were provided with a clean beach, rafts and diving equipment, life guards, service, showers, suits, towels and quarters for the extremely low per capita cost of 5½c.

Many changes were made at the Bath Houses this year. A new house built for the exclusive use of children under 14 years of age has made it possible to discontinue use of the locker rooms which have long been considered unfit. The new building houses racks and boxes, showers and toilets for both boys and girls and was extensively used. This separation of children and adults makes a far better arrangement for the public.

In the main building, brick walls have replaced the wooden structure which housed the administration activities. The refreshment stand has been eliminated and the removal of this feature is a great improvement. The first aid room was moved to the west end of the building and was furnished with the finest emergency equipment. The office was also removed to the west end and new desks and chairs have been supplied. The space at the east end of the building, made available by the removal of these two rooms, has been used for the erection of racks in which 500 additional boxes are stored. The boys' locker room is now used for storage and repairs and the girls' locker room for storage.

The construction of jetties is creating a sandy beach which will improve each year.

The sea wall stretching as far as the eye can see is a distinct addition to the shore line.

The board walk has been replaced by a permanent concrete walk and the pipe railing has been replaced by a cement wall. A new cement wall has been built around the pier and has proved a great safety measure.

New showers on each side of the pier have proved a great advantage for those persons who come to the Bath Houses dressed for bathing and so do not use the houses for dressing.

The report of the Superintendent is made a part of this report.

The Committee endorses the suggestion for a conference with Park Department officials and with Police Department officials relative to the problem of using automobiles for dressing rooms.

The Committee takes this opportunity to express its appreciation to Mayor Ashley for his great interest in the development of the Bath Houses.

And thanks are hereby expressed, also, to the Superintendent and to the various members of the staff for the loyal service rendered during 1934.

The Committee believes that the improvements made in the Bath Houses and in the beach will attract ever increasing crowds to the shore during the coming summers.

ROBERT UPTON,
JOSEPH HARRISON,
BERNARD C. McCABE,
DAVID S. ANDERSON,
BERNARD KESTENBAUM.

Committee on Bath Houses.

December 24, 1934.

To the Committee on Bath Houses:

Gentlemen:—

I respectfully submit herewith my report as Superintendent of the Municipal Bath Houses for 1934.

The Bath Houses were officially opened for the season on June 10th and were closed on September 9th, a period of 14 weeks but bathers were accommodated both before and after these dates.

The number of bathers during each week, and the fees received for rental of houses, suits and towels were as set forth in the following schedule:

		Bathers	Fees
Week ending	June 10	2,500	$ 41.75
	June 17	3,600	66.25
	June 24	6,475	120.10
	July 1	14,700	218.00
	July 8	19,500	254.20
	July 15	10,500	127.50
	July 22	16,750	235.25
	July 29	7,600	106.65
	August 5	13,300	157.55
	August 12	5,100	69.45
	August 19	3,500	55.55
	August 26	3,725	50.40
	September 2	1,900	23.30
	September 9	2,575	20.75
		111,725	$1,546.70

The number of bathers during the official season was 111,725, an increase of more than 60% over last year's attendance.

Of the 92 days when the Houses were officially open, 60 days were fair, 29 were cloudy and 3 rainy, a particularly good swimming season.

The ordinary staff was increased by the appointment of a lifeguard and male attendant about the middle of the season when the new children's bath house was completed and opened for use. Extra female attendants were also used as required. This increase in personnel made necessary a larger payroll for 1934 but the service and safety insured made the increased outlay very much worth while. The payroll in 1934 amounted to $6,264.31.

Eighteen dozen towels were purchased but no new suits were bought.

Laundry costs were only $47.01 and shows the decrease in number of suits and towels rented. There is a definite increase, each year, in the number of persons who come to the Bath Houses equipped with their own suits and towels.

All expenses of the department, including payrolls, supplies, equipment, repairs, lighting and telephone amounted to $7,783.39. Receipts from rental of suits and towels and houses totalled $1,546.70 making a net operating cost of $6,236.69. This amount, divided by the patronage, makes a per capita operating cost of 5.5 cents. This small sum includes service of attendants, lifeguards, equipment, showers, lighting and laundry and demonstrates to what low figures the administration of this municipal department is kept.

During 1934, many changes were made at the Bath Houses which have greatly improved the department.

A new building exclusively for use of children under 14 was built on the west side of Rodney French Boulevard West, at the end of Willard Street. It is divided into two sections, one for boys and one for girls and is equipped with showers, inside and outside, and with toilets. Boxes are supplied for use of the children and there is an attendant on each side at all times. The house is open from 9 A. M. until 5 P. M. and was well patronized. The beach, directly in front of the children's house has been cleaned, and the sand bar there makes it particularly desirable for its present use. A raft, expressly for use of children has been placed in shallow water and one lifeguard is on duty in these waters all during the hours when the children's house is open. This has proved one of the finest assets to the department.

The wooden walls of the administration building were taken down and brick walls replaced them. The refreshment stand was eliminated and the first aid room was moved from the east end of the building to the west, occupying the space formerly used for the concession. New equipment for the first aid room was supplied. A hospital cot, mattress, sheets, pillows and pillow cases, spread and blankets were furnished and form a distinct addition and great improvement over the old cot so long in use. Hot and cold water, medicine cabinet and simple first aid equipment have made the room a model of efficiency.

The office was also removed from the east end of the building to the west end. A new desk and chairs for that room have also been furnished and are a fine addition.

The space secured at the east end of the building has been given over to racks and the number of boxes now available has been increased from 1800 to 2300. This new arrangement has eliminated confusion caused, in former years, by the necessity of standing in line to be served. Separate entrances for men and for women make for better service.

The boy's locker room has made it possible to have a work room where boats and equipment can be stored in winter and repaired in spring and summer. The girl's locker room has provided a storage room for benches, bicycle racks, etc.

The board walk has been demolished and the concrete walk, begun last year, was completed. A concrete wall around the board walk has replaced the old pipe-railing which was a constant source of expense, and the new wall makes a better protection. Two drinking fountains were installed here.

Showers on the outside, north and south of the pier, were completed and in use for accommodation of those bathers who do not use the bath houses.

The sustaining wall of the pier was pointed up; a concrete wall was built around the pier, and the roof was recovered.

A new raft with diving stands and spring boards was built and anchored in deep water so that there is no danger of striking bottom at any tide. This makes it possible for larger crowds to use the rafts than has been possible for many years. Each year more people swim and dive and so this second raft, in deep water, became a necessity.

Incidental equipment comprises new life boat, new flag pole, new signs, one for the children's house and one for the main building, new roofs on lavatories for use of the public, and new dressing rooms where subways were closed.

The usual activities of oiling the houses, painting boats, etc. were done.

The Red Cross swimming classes were held twice a week during July and August and were largely attended.

A feature that brought great pleasure to the patrons of the Bath Houses was the weekly E. R. A. band concerts on the pier on Wednesday afternoons. They were greatly appreciated by the people who came to the Bath Houses to enjoy the concerts and at the same time to enjoy the sun and air.

The swimming races and diving contests were held Labor Day and the list of entrants in each class was very large. The E. R. A. Band provided music that day also and at least 15,000 people came to the Bath Houses to witness the events which closed the 1934 season. In the evening of Labor Day, the E. R. A. band played on the pier and block dancing was enjoyed by hundreds of people. About 5,000 people were there to listen to the concert and to look on. The captain in charge of the police detail made favorable comment on the orderliness of the people who attended and I believe this sort of thing could well be repeated, more frequently, next year.

For 1935, I recommend that the Committee consider securing a new raft to replace the older of the two large ones. It is about 15 years old, has twice been rebuilt and the pontoons leaked during the 1934 season to such an extent that they gave much trouble in keeping the raft afloat.

A new lifeboat is necessary, also.

A very serious problem which must be met in 1935 is regulation of use of park property, south of the Bath Houses, and north of the Bath Houses. Automobiles now park too close to the shore and some line should be determined and observed. More important, however, is the increasing custom of using automobiles for dressing and undressing, either with or without pulling down curtains. This custom has developed some very serious situations and I suggest a conference between the Park Board, the Police Department and the Committee on Bath Houses so that some feasible plan may be developed for the satisfactory regulation of this use of automobiles which has grown into a nuisance.

Two new jetties are now being completed north of the Bath Houses and another one is to be built, while south of the Bath Houses, the old jetty has been extended 50 feet and two additional ones have been built.

The sea wall begun last year has been completed north as far as the foot of Woodlawn Street and south to the Screen House. This greatly improves the property, and makes a seat for those who wish to rest.

I want to take the opportunity to thank Mr. Miner W. Wilcox, E. R. A. administrator, for his interest and co-operation in the development of the Bath Houses. And I want also to express to Mayor Ashley my appreciation of the helpful interest he has shown in our problems and for his active co-operation in solving these problems.

To the members of the Committee who have been helpful at all times I wish to extend my great thanks and to say to them that the staff at the Bath Houses has worked faithfully and loyally to serve the public.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSTER,
Superintendent.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

December 27, 1934.

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

December 27, 1934.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending November 30, 1934

1935
BRADBURY-WARING INC.
Printers

CEMETERY BOARD

WILLIAM M. HIGHAM, Chairman
JOHN G. NICHOLSON
CHARLES H. VINAL, Secretary

Clerk of the Board

MISS IVAH M. HUNT

Office Assistant

MRS. BERENICE E. IRVING

Superintendent

SIDNEY B. DEMORANVILLE

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY
OAK GROVE CEMETERY
PINE GROVE CEMETERY
GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, December 1, 1934.

To the Mayor and City Council,
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen :—

It is the pleasure of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners to herewith present their annual report of this department, its receipts and expenditures, and a summary of the work accomplished for the year ending November 30, 1934.

CHARLES H. VINAL,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Annual appropriation, February 21, 1934	$40,000.00
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' Grave account	1,654.03
Transferred from interest account, perpetual care (6%)	1,671.81
	$43,325.84
Expenditures to December 1, 1934	43,293.15
Balance	$32.69

For classified statement of expenditures, see page 5.

The following revenues, which constitute the income to this department during the year, are paid into the reserve fund of the City Treasury, but a small portion only is available to the department for cemetery use.

Labor to December 1, 1934	$12,556.32
Labor on perpetual care lots, 1933, Savings Banks	19,773.23
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves (1934)	1,654.03
Sales of Lots, 1934	5,117.03
Interest a/c, perpetual care 6%	1,671.81
	$40,772.39

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General labor account	$9,099.38	
Distribution account	2,441.18	
Interments	1,380.05	
Office building, maintenance and attendant's salary	1,017.03	
Supplies, tools	766.35	
Supplies, fertilizer, seed, sod, etc.	127.36	
Supplies, cement, sand, brick, etc.	242.80	
Supplies, general	59.73	
Water	66.09	
Painting office	371.17	
Drain account	32.21	
Extension account, Sec. 200	40.13	
		$15,643.48

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	$5,904.91	
Distribution account	876.82	
Interments	671.53	
Supplies, tools	644.19	
Supplies, fertilizer, seed, sod, etc.	159.00	
Supplies, cement, sand, brick, etc.	92.35	
Supplies, general	51.60	
Water	62.63	
Maintenance of avenues	112.26	
Office building, maintenance and attendant's salary	1,162.58	
Toolhouse, maintenance	61.35	
Garage	208.99	
Repairing public tomb	35.31	
Repairing gate	24.87	
Painting fence	61.26	
New flagpole	154.14	
		$10,283.79

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	$2,522.96	
Distribution account	1,207.97	
Interments	635.00	
Supplies, tools	617.40	
Supplies, fertilizer, seed, sod, etc.	76.25	
Supplies, sand, cement, brick, etc.	71.10	
Supplies, general	19.93	
Maintenance of avenues	167.22	
Water	14.01	
New land account, extension, Sec. 16	3.45	
New land account, extension, Sec. 12	28.73	
New land account, extension, Sec. 21	30.97	
New land account, extension, Sec. 19	5.40	
Office building, maintenance and attendant's salary	1,012.35	
New avenues	72.37	
New land account, extension, Sec. 17	136.78	
		$6,621.89

GREENHOUSE AND FLOWER BEDS

General labor account	$2,902.13	
Maintenance, stock and supplies	230.85	
Greenhouse repairs	13.90	
		3.146.88

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General labor account	402.27	402.27

SALARIES

Office, (Superintendent and clerks)	5,054.55

SUNDRIES

Telephones	196.08
Perpetual care account, Peckham West Cemetery	242.52
Perpetual care account, St. Mary's Cemetery	125.22
Office expenses	412.86
Automobiles	991.50
Annual report	35.00
Accident account	137.11

Respectfully submitted,

IVAH M. HUNT,

Clerk of the Cemetery Board.

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

For a period of forty years, the several city cemeteries have been under the direct supervision of a Cemetery Commission, the greater part of which period having been under the direction of the present personnel of the board. It has been interesting to follow the growth and development of the several grounds from their crude condition at the organization of the board to their present park like appearance.

It has been the purpose of this board to follow the line of modern cemetery improvement, which we feel has received the approval of the general public and all who have interest in the grounds.

By reason of the continued depression and the request that all departments exercise the greatest economy, it has been the province of this board to keep the expenses of the cemeteries within the limited income of the department.

To do this, however, it has been necessary to reduce the number of men employed, to dispense with all permanent improvements and repairs, also policing. The time has come, however, when attention must be given to certain repairs; several of the concrete avenues should be re-surfaced, and many of the soft avenues should be macadamized and surfaced; by cutting out the policing much vandalism has occurred in both Rural and Oak Grove Cemeteries, and damage to some headstones and monuments cannot be repaired. Provision should be made for this protection, and sufficient funds should be allotted to this department to cover these requirements.

The growth of Rural Cemetery has been such that the occupied portion now covers a large area, and as it is now surrounded by a large residential district, it is much used as a thoroughfare. By many it is respected;

by others it is not and this places the emphasis on the necessity of providing continued police protection.

Operation of the E. R. A. project on the undeveloped sections of Rural Cemetery has opened up the entire section of the grounds which border on Rockdale avenue. This necessarily demands the extension of the fence enclosure from Matthew street north at least 500 feet. This should be provided for next season for appearance and protection.

His Honor, the Mayor, did not overlook the needs of this department in his promotion of the several projects under the E. R. A., as an average of 100 men have been given employment in the several grounds. A large area of wild land has been dug over to the depth of a grave; all the stones, tree roots and other obstructions removed and the land levelled and graded. The base work of several avenues in this section has been constructed. This project completes a large amount of prelimminary work which the department has heretofore had to do with a limited number of men and under adverse conditions. It is gratifying to know that this preliminary work has been completed to enable the department to prepare new sections to meet the evergrowing demand for lots.

For the last few years, the income to this department has reached the amount of approximately $42,000.00. This income consists of returns from perpetual and annual care accounts, sale of lots, labor, interments, building foundations and other minor resources.

Under economic pressure, the work in the several cemeteries has been accomplished to the general satisfaction of the public, with but little complaint. To meet, however, the much needed repairs, re-surfacing avenues, painting of buildings and fences, providing proper enclosures, apparatus and tools and *policing* the board is asking for an additional appropriation for next season of $12,000.00, in excess of its income. This amount divided among the four cemeteries does not appear an excessive demand.

Statute Law requires that deposits for perpetual care of lots shall be placed in the savings banks of the commonwealth. The banks having reduced the rate of interest to from 3 to 3½%, we must expect that the income from the perpetual care deposits will be proportionately reduced.

For a complete detail of work accomplished in the several cemeteries during the season, reference is made to the Superintendent's report, a copy of which is herewith attached.

Respectfully submitted,

Cemetery Board.

W. M. HIGHAM,
Chairman.
JOHN G. NICHOLSON,

CHARLES H. VINAL,
Secretary.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Cemetery Board,
City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my annual report, covering the season's work in the several cemeteries, together with such suggestions and recommendations I feel it my duty to present.

The regular routine work of the several cemeteries has been accomplished though along an established economical basis, and has functioned as usual.

It should be recognized that the department has had to cut its outlay to such an extent that but little work could be done beyond the perpetual and annual care of lots, interments, headstone foundations and a general upkeep of the avenues and park sections.

There has been no consideration of permanent improvement or even repairs for more than three years. I am therefore presenting these facts to you that provision may be made for the coming year to accomplish the much needed repairs.

Many of the concrete avenues in both Rural and Oak Grove cemeteries have never been re-surfaced, some are badly cracked and have suffered much from the action of water and frosts and general wear.

The water supply should be extended in both of these cemeteries.

An extension of the fence enclosure along the line of Rockdale avenue from Matthew street for about 600 feet should be made.

It is necessary that new trucks should be provided for Rural and Oak Grove cemeteries. They are now using two old T Model Fords which are now obsolete and can only procure repair parts to them by searching the automobile junk heaps of the city. I trust that two modern dump trucks can be supplied these grounds.

The picket fences in Oak Grove and Griffin street cemeteries should be repaired and painted.

The E. R. A. project which has been operating in Rural and Pine Grove cemeteries has accomplished wonderful work, particularly in Rural cemetery, where the digging has been very difficult because of stony soil and tree roots. 57,545 square feet in Rural and 96,400 square feet in Pine Grove have been dug over to the depth of a grave and all obstructions removed. This has all been graded into sections and proper avenue construction started to approach them.

While this large area will not be required for *immediate* burial use, yet it should be seeded and kept in condition for the same when required. This will require a large outlay for grass seed, at least a half ton. The grass will keep the sections from washing and growth of weeds.

In connection with this development in Rural cemetery, the whole water shed of this area will drain into the avenue running parallel with Matthew street, west to Rockdale avenue. For this reason, the avenue should be stoned and surfaced and a large catch basin should be built at its base and connections made with the Matthew street sewer.

I have gone quite particularly into this detail of these requirements as I realize their essential value.

The old flagpole in Oak Grove cemetery collapsed this season and a new pole has been installed. This was an unlooked for expense.

I wish to emphasize the great need of police service in the several cemeteries. Much vandalism has occurred; as the men leave their work at five o'clock, the grounds are left unprotected after that hour.

I am confident that the work of the department has been carefully accomplished under my direction and trust that it has been acceptable to the board.

The following is a summary of the work accomplished during the season.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1934

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove
Sq. ft. land seeded	16,268		
Sq. ft. land rough graded			9,600
Sq. ft. sod laid	836	175	355
Lineal ft. borders trimmed	1,123		11,900
Foundations for tablets and markers	94		22
Foundations for monuments	26	22	7
Foundations re-built		2	
Corner posts in lot	12		3
Trees set out		3	
Flower and shrubs beds	22	42	13
Trees removed		3	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	71	44	118
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	868	175	884
Shrubs removed	12	2	
Neglected Graves fitted	10	20	30
Graves fitted	250	221	14
Graves fitted in Public Ground	17	7	13
Headstones fitted	52	3	
Neglected headstones fitted	7	10	
Lots fitted	1	3	1
Bodies dis-interred in 1934	5	5	1
Interments made in lots, 1934	212	116	44
Interments made in graves, 1934		1	39
Interments made in Public Ground, 1934			55
Interments made in Soldiers' 'and Sailors' Lot	3		8
Total interments, 1934	215	117	146
Bodies, entombed, 1934	6	3	
Lots sold in 1934	18	4	4
Graves sold in 1934			32
Prepared lots unsold	126	88	486
Value of lots unsold	$30,717	$28,307	$149,640
Graves unsold			103
Value of graves unsold			$3,605
Number of stones cleaned	834	137	3
Number of monuments cleaned	74	7	2
Number of corner posts cleaned		4	
Brick graves built	14	6	1
Lot numbers made			68
Corner bounds set	62		153
Lot bounds made			153
Grave markers made			32
Grave markers set			32
Soldiers markers set up			6
Soldiers graves fitted			6
Lots in annual care	339	289	85

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY B. DEMORANVILLE,
Superintendent of Cemeteries.

PERPETUAL CARE

The perpetual care of lots has ever been the persistent feature of the board since its organization, to insure the regular cutting of the grass, the proper pruning of shrubs and care of plants and flowers when such decorations appear.

The Statute Law requires that all perpetual care funds shall be deposited in the savings banks of the commonwealth and the interest only is available for the care of the lot. As the banks have now reduced the rate of interest to 3 and 3½%, the board would suggest that where there are unsufficient funds on deposit at present the interest of which does not fully cover the care of the lot for the entire season that additional sums be added.

All purchasers of new lots should take this feature under consideration and deposit a sum large enough to cover sufficiently the full charge for the care of their lot at all seasons.

To show the general favor in which the public accept the feature of perpetual care, we present the following statement. At the organization of the board, only $26,000.00 was deposited to perpetual care. Thru a regular yearly growth from that period to the close of this year 1934, the amount on deposit has reached the sum of $442,852.33. If the unexpended interest was added to this amount, it would show a half million standing to the credit of this account.

There are several considerations under which perpetual care can be arranged. This will be fully explained when application is made at the office of the board.

Number of lots put in perpetual care 1934

Rural	16
Oak Grove	13
Pine Grove	7
Peckham West	4
Total	40

Total number of lots in perpetual care thru Nov. 30, 1934

Rural	1,494
Oak Grove	1,181
Pine Grove	196
St. Mary's	84
Peckham West	42
St. John's	49
Cong. Church	23
Friends	31
Sacred Heart	1
Griffin Street	1
Private cemetery (Braley Road)	1
	3,103

Amount deposited for perpetual care 1934

Rural	$2,875
Oak Grove	2,050
Pine Grove	850
Peckham West	650
Friends	100
Total	$6,525

Total perpetual care amount 1934

Rural	$225,015.86
Oak Grove	163,101.30
Pine Grove	23,929.87
St. Mary's	9,400.00
Peckham West	7,240.00
St. John's	6,025.00
Cong. Church	3,000.00
Friends	4,660.80
Sacred Heart	150.00
Griffin Street	100.00
Private cemetery (Braley Road)	230.00
Total	$442,852.83

REPORT OF CARETAKER OF SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Mass.,

December 1, 1934.

To the honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit the following report of the work done on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

	Care of lots and graves	Graves fitted	Lots fitted
Rural	94	52	
Oak Grove	160	13	2
Pine Grove	23	4	
Peckham West	14		
Friends	3		
Sacred Heart	44		
Jewish Cemetery	14		
Griffin street	1		
	365	69	2

The amount appropriated for this work was $1,800.00, and of this amount $1,537.19 was expended for care of lots and graves; $241.00 for fitting graves and lots; making a total expenditure of $1,778.19, leaving a balance of $21.81.

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY B. DEMORANVILLE,

Caretaker of Soldiers' and
Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

for the year ending November 30. 1934

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

January 24, 1935.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

January 24, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

THE

Auditor's Annual Report

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year

1934

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1935

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Office of the City Auditor.

To the Honorable the City Council:

I respectfully submit herewith a report of the receipts and expenditures of the City of New Bedford for the financial year 1934, with a statement of the bonded debt and schedule of the city property.

CHARLES J. McGURK,
City Auditor.

APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, FINANCIAL YEAR 1934

ACCOUNTS	Revised Budget Appropriations 1934	Appropriations from Proceeds of Bond Issues 1934	Cash Receipts and Other Credits 1934	Expenditures for 1934
Board of appeals	$400.00			$394.11
Board of assessors	17,600.00			17,599.27
Board of health	183,000.00		$28,198.90	182,451.31
Board of public welfare	725,000.00		207,591.97	706,795.16
Bonded debt	997,000.00		1,989,000.00	999,000.00
Bridges	300.00			299.58
Cemetery board	40,000.00		40,772.39	43,293.15
Cemetery 6% income fund			1,604.10	1,671.81
City auditor	9,800.00		50.55	9,850.24
City clerk	19,500.00		11,515.79	19,161.15
City council	3,000.00			2,477.83
City engineer	26,500.00		44.00	26,474.99
City forestry	15,000.00		123.15	14,982.82
City messenger	56,000.00		1,563.00	55,993.59
City physician	1,670.00			1,670.00
City property committee	1,000.00		3,437.92	790.61
City solicitor	5,000.00			5,000.00
City treasurer and collector	35,700.00		14,775.28	35,726.65
Clerk of committees	5,500.00		97.48	5,390.69
Committee on claims	400.00			126.85
Court judgments				3,890.00
Elections	10,000.00			8,908.11
George Ellzey fund, vocational school			217.87	217.87
Federal civil works administration			68.90	45,056.40
Federal emergency relief administration	169,735.00		301.05	131,683.75
Fire department	380,462.50		57.30	380,467.44
Garbage collection	81,000.00			81,000.00
Garbage disposal	24,500.00		4 25	24,132.45
Harbor master	400.00			400.00
Highways	215,000.00		37,560 41	246,305.03
Highway improvement	30,000.00	$150,000.00		26,049.20
Highway improvement, P.W.A.		428,000.00	117 51	240,022.95
Inspector of animals	540.00			540.00
Inspector of buildings	13,850.00		51.50	13,849.48
Inspector of wires	14,100.00			14,097.94
Interest	479,537.50		74,686.23	476,353.26
Labor service registrar	525.00			524.78
Licensing board	3,800.00		101,235 61	3,679.92
Mayor	12,500.00			12,451.65
Mayor, contingent expenses	1,500.00			1,320.19
Memorial Day	1,800.00			1,794.48
Military aid	20,000.00		6,106.75	16,604.00
Militia	1,000.00			908.62
New Bedford textile school	10,000.00			10,000.00
New Bedford vocational school	119,000.00		64,727.44	119,891.26
New fire station land, No. 9		7,218.75		7,218.75
Notes, tax title loans			276,447.06	306,986.42
Notes, temporary revenue loans			4,658,000.00	4,646,000.00
Paisler-King fund			87.88	87.88
Park commission	40,000.00		557.50	39,997.71
Planning board	100.00			78.20
Playground, Cannon street		7,500.00		7,500.00
Police	445,000.00		6,556.43	445,124.56
Premium on bonds			9,569 17	3,442.39
Public baths	7,800.00		1,546.70	7,783.39
Public library	53,500.00		842 40	53,461.03
Public library, James B. Congdon fund			16.25	16.50
Public library, George O. Crocker fund			568.13	635.53
Public library, Oliver Crocker fund			32.50	30.80
Public library, George Howland, Jr. fund			52.00	37.28
Public library, Sylvia Ann Howland fund			2,239.03	2,239.88
Public library, Kempton fund			8,823.20	8,823.28
Public library, Charles W. Morgan fund			32.50	19.64
Public library, Charles L. Wood fund			65.00	66.30
Public schools	1,255,765.00		35,634.99	1,255,763.58
Public schools, High school addition, P.W.A.		500,000.00		160,386.32
Public schools, Jonathan Bourne Prize fund			60.00	60.00
Public schools, Sylvia Ann Howland fund			2,239.01	2,498.52
Public schools, Charles S. Paisler fund			476.91	839.05
George Reed fund, vocational school			338.86	343.86
Registrars of voters	8,000.00		120.40	7,986.21
Rent, war veterans headquarters	3,700 00			3,700.00
Sealer of weights and measures	10,700.00		2,127.43	10,314.23
Sewage disposal	28,000.00		1,376.93	27,959.94
Sewer catch basins	600.00			4.37
Sewer construction, P.W.A.		21,000.00		16,908.38
Sewers and drains	16,500.00		6,122.72	16,398.80
Sinking fund commissioners	400.00			339.69
Smith-Hughes fund			8,833.32	10,301.20
Soldiers burials	600.00		126.00	571.70
Soldiers and sailors graves	1,800.00			1,778.15
Soldiers relief	90,000.00		3,057.30	86,766.19
Special assessments			3,549.11	7.60
State aid	6,500.00		12,530.50	6,519.00
Street lighting	111,500.00			111,460.36
Tax appeals expenses	3,000.00			589.60
Taxes, corporation			305,841.04	51.72
Taxes, income			314,452.10	
Taxes, local, 1934			3,286,255.56	392,335.95
Taxes of prior years			1,032,296.65	20,571.47
Tax title proceedings	2,500.00		22.25	2,458.91
Tax titles			121,365.67	59.35
Vital statistics	1,000.00		.25	937.25
Water works	187,275.00		364,679.96	198,906.42
Water works, C. 400, 1924			98.28	16,210.00
Water works, new force main, P.W.A.		500,000.00		115,354.95
Wharf and sea wall improvement, P.W.A.		53,300.00		1,266.35
Wharves	800.00		3,803.36	654.80
	$6,006,660.00	$1,667,018.75	$13,054,753.70	$11,989,152.05
SPECIAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.				
Cash discrepancies			$19.10	$19.10
Cemetery perpetual care deposits			6,525.00	6,500.00
County dog fund			7,059.60	6,819.60
Department advances			1,005.71	1,005.71
Highway deposits			400.25	829.91
Salary advances			2,618.12	2,391.87
Sewer deposits			2,430.00	2,120.00
			$13,074,811.48	$12,008,838.24
Unpaid warrants			404,518.91	148,985.86
Cash			526,033.15	1,847,539.44
			$14,005,363.54	$14,005,363.54

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
TAXES.			
1934. Property	$2,782,903.39		
Polls	40,598.00		
Vessels excise	463.01		
Prior Years. Property	1,097,602.50		
Polls	18,696.00		
Old age assistance	9,337.00		
From the Commonwealth:			
Banks	1,291.17		
Corporations	304,549.87		
Incomes	314,452.10		
Total, Taxes	$4,569,893.04		$4,569,893.04
LICENSES AND PERMITS.			
From board of health	$704.50		
From city clerk	3,729.34		
From inspector of buildings	51.50		
From licensing board	101,234.11		
State pedlers	1,700.00		
Total, Licenses and Permits	$107,419.45		$107,419.45
FINES AND FORFEITS.			
Court fines	$6,372.95		
Total, Fines and Forfeits	$6,372.95		$6,372.95
GRANTS AND GIFTS.			
From Bristol County, dog fund	$5,595.21		
From the Commonwealth:			
Defective hearing classes	1,724.76		
Defective eyesight classes	1,000.00		
Vocational education, State	56,569.65		
George Ellzey fund	217.87		
George Reed fund	338.86		
Smith-Hughes fund	8,833.32		
Wagner-Lewis fund, F.E.R.A.	38,333.08		
Total, Grants and Gifts	$112,612.75		$112,612.75
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.			
Betterment	$1,414.94		
Sewers	489.62		
Sidewalks	1,644.55		
Total, Special Assessments	$3,549.11		$3,549.11
PRIVILEGES.			
Motor vehicle excise taxes, 1934	$72,631.02		
Motor vehicle excise taxes, prior years	9,687.82		
Total, Privileges	$82,318.84		$82,318.84

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
DEPARTMENTAL.			
General Government.			
City clerk, fees and sundries	$7,786.45		
City collector, advertising costs .	367.82		
City collector, fees and costs	7,112.25		
City engineer, sales	44.00		
City property committee, sales ...	3,422.57		
Clerk of committees, sales	97.48		
Licensing board, fees	1.50		
Registrars of voters, sales	120.40		
Total	$18,952.47		$18,952.47
Protection of Persons and Property.			
City forestry, service	$122.15		
Police, sales and sundries	24.85		
Fire department, sales and sundries	52.30		
City sealer, fees	2,117.18		
Total	$2,316.48		$2,316.48
Health and Sanitation.			
Board of health, reimbursements ..	$27,494.40		
Sanitary stations, fees and sales ..	1,563.00		
Sewage disposal, service	1,360.99		
Sewer service and supplies	2,262.91		
Total	$32,681.30		$32,681.30
Highways.			
City yard sales	$85.85		
Labor and materials	1,553.18		
Total	$1,639.03		$1,639.03
Charities.			
Board of Public Welfare.			
City infirmary, sales and service	$1,006.01		
From other cities and towns	29,889.30		
From individuals	2,406.51		
From the State, indigent relief..	44,919.65		
Mothers aid, from the State	23,606.90		
Old age assistance, from other cities	2,382.49		
Old age assistance, from the State	64,407.28		
Old age assistance, from individuals	26.00		
Total	$168,644.14		$168,644.14

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Soldiers Benefits.			
Military aid, from State	$6,106.75		
Soldiers relief, reimbursements	27.10		
Soldiers burials from State	126.00		
State aid, from State	12,530.50		
Total	$18,790.35		$18,790.35
Schools.			
Public schools, rent	$20.50		
Public schools, sales	159.75		
Public schools, tuition	15,833.57		
Continuation schools, sales	138.43		
Continuation schools, tuition	256.80		
Vocational school, sales	785.92		
Vocational school, tuition	21,717.25		
Tution of State wards	1,304.05		
Total	$40,216.27		$40,216.27
Libraries.			
Fines and sales	$842.40		
Total	$842.40		$842.40
Recreation.			
Bath houses, fees	$1,546.70		
Parks, concessions	557.50		
Total	$2,104.20		$2,104.20
Total, Departmental			$286,186.64
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.			
Water Works.			
Sales of water	$338,509.90		
From other sources	14,603.38		
Total	$353,113.28		$353,113.28
Water Works, C. 400, 1924.			
Sales	$98.28		
Total	$98.28		$98.28
Wharves.			
Rents, sales and service	$3,803.36		
Total	$3,803.36		$3,803.36
Total, Public Service Enterprises			$357,014.92

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
CEMETERIES.			
Care of lots	$12,556.32		
Care of endowed lots	19,773.23		
Sales of lots	5,117.00		
Total, Cemeteries	$37,446.55		$37,446.55
INTEREST.			
On claims discounted	$967.93		
On library trust funds	11,828.61		
On school trust funds	2,836.30		
On special assessments	722.64		
On deferred taxes	54,688.68		
On prepaid temporary loans	3,340.64		
Total, Interest	$74,384.80		$74,384.80

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.			
Temporary loans, renewals, 1933		$158,000.00	
Temporary loans, revenue of 1934 ..		4,500,000.00	
Municipal relief loan of 1934		110,000.00	
Financial year adjustment loan, 1934		450,000.00	
Tax title loan, 1933, renewed		186,447.06	
Tax title loan, 1934		90,000.00	
Highway improvement loan, 1934 ..		150,000.00	
Highway improvement loan, P.W.A.		428,000.00	
High school addition loan, P.W.A...		380,000.00	
Sewer construction loan, P.W.A. ...		21,000.00	
Water force main loan, P.W.A.		380,000.00	
Wharf and sea wall loan, P.W.A. ..		40,000.00	
Premiums on bonds sold	$9,569.17		
Unpaid warrants of current year ...		404,518.91	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness ..	$9,569.17	$7,297,965.97	$7,307,535.14

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Non-Revenue	Total
SINKING FUNDS.			
From commissioners for payment of sewer construction bonds		$30,000.00	
Total, Sinking Funds		$30,000.00	$30,000.00

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Temporary Accounts	Total
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT.			
County tax		$162,422.34	
County dog tax		7,059.60	
State tax		227,237.80	
Cemetery perpetual care deposits		6,525.00	
Department advances returned		1,005.71	
Highway deposits		350.00	
Salary advances returned		2,618.12	
Sewer deposits		2,430.00	
Forestry deposits		50.25	
Cash discrepancies		19.10	
Total, Agency, Trust and Investment		$409,717.92	$409,717.92
REFUNDS.			
General department		$4,386.58	
Old age assistance taxes from State		18,339.00	
Accrued interest on bonds sold		14,966.34	
Total, Refunds		$37,691.92	$37,691.92
Total, Cash Receipts			$13,422,144.03
Service, interest and minor transfers			57,186.36
			$13,479,330.39
Cash at the beginning of the year			526,033.15
			$14,005,363.54

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT.			
City Council.			
Salaries of aldermen (6)	$600.00		
Salary of clerk of common council	450.00		
Clerical services	339.00		
Compensation of pages	126.90		
Advertising	113.60		
City document expenses	320.00		
Printing, postage and stationery	427.85		
Traveling expenses	31.78		
All other expenses	68.70		
Total	$2,477.83		$2,477.83
City Property Committee.			
Blue prints of high school	$10.35		
Municipal building repairs	60.47		
Veteran firemens building repairs	171.07		
War veterans quarters repairs	548.72		
Total	$790.61		$790.61
Committee on Claims.			
Award for personal injuries	$74.00		
Award for property damages	11.85		
Services of physicians	41.00		
Total	$126.85		$126.85
Clerk of Committees.			
Salary of clerk of committees	$2,111.83		
Clerk hire	2,755.91		
Advertising, printing and stationery	170.60		
Office expenses	105.85		
Typewriters	246.50		
Total	$5,390.69		$5,390.69
Mayor.			
Salary of mayor	$6,091.34		
Salary of secretary of mayor	2,085.61		
Compensation of stenographer	1,145.58		
Messenger, wages	1,737.85		
Printing and stationery	196.11		
Telephone service	174.97		
Traveling and office expenses	725.50		
U. S. Conference of Mayors, fees, 1934	150.00		
All other expenses	144.69		
Total	$12,451.65		$12,451.65

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Mayor, Contingent Account.			
Armistice Day, salute	$50.00		
Bands and band stands	365.84		
Decorations, Christmas trees	198.00		
Entertainment of guests	111.00		
Expenses on P.W.A. account	119.50		
Office expenses	285.00		
U. S. Conference of Mayors, fees, 1935	150.00		
All other expenses	40.85		
Total	$1,320.19		$1,320.19
City Auditor.			
Salary of city auditor	$3,645.00		
Clerk hire	4,785.21		
Printing, binding and stationery	1,265.58		
All other expenses	154.45		
Total	$9,850.24		$9,850.24
City Treasurer and Collector.			
Salary of treasurer and collector	$3,248.83		
Clerk hire	21,087.78		
Advertising and printing	1,872.16		
Carriage and travel expenses	214.97		
Insurance	1,691.62		
Office expenses and fixtures	1,146.92		
Legal financial opinions	570.00		
Postage and stationery	2,770.06		
Registry of deeds, fees	2,849.30		
All other expenses	248.06		
Total	$35,699.70		$35,699.70
Board of Assessors.			
Salaries of assessors (3)	$7,386.50		
Compensation of assistant assessors	427.50		
Clerk hire	8,376.99		
Advertising, printing and stationery	1,020.56		
Carriage hire and travel expenses	249.98		
Office expenses and supplies	137.74		
Total	$17,599.27		$17,599.27
Licensing Board.			
Salaries of the board (3)	$1,350.00		
Clerk hire	1,457.88		
Advertising, printing and stationery	601.69		
Office expenses and fixtures	68.10	$202.25	
Total	$3,477.67	$202.25	$3,679.92

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Sinking Fund Commissioners.			
Salary of treasurer of the funds	$270.00		
Rent of safe deposit box	60.00		
All other expenses	9.69		
Total	$339.69		$339.69
City Solicitor.			
Salary of the city solicitor	$4,042.78		
Books, printing and stationery	587.20		
Telephone service	185.54		
Office and traveling expenses	184.48		
Total	$5,000.00		$5,000.00
Premiums on Bonds.			
Legal opinions and other expenses of bond issues	$3,442.39		
Total	$3,442.39		$3,442.39
City Clerk.			
Salary of the city clerk	$3,411.14		
Salary of the assistant city clerk	1,467.68		
Clerk hire	11,797.93		
Advertising, printing and stationery	1,864.27		
License badges and plates	70.00		
Office equipment and supplies	136.85	$183.00	
All other expenses	230.28		
Total	$18,978.15	$183.00	$19,161.15
City Messenger.			
Salary of the city messenger	$180.00		
Other expenses of city messenger	171.15		
Pay rolls, public buildings	39,764.87		
Boiler insurance	492.00		
Building repairs and supplies	1,070.02		
Equipment repairs and supplies	739.09		
Fuel and lighting charges	8,101.63		
Janitor supplies	1,681.52		
Telephone switchboard charges	2,959.36		
Water supply	698.61		
All other expenses	135.34		
Total	$55,993.59		$55,993.59
Planning Board			
Association fees	$35.00		
Advertising, printing and stationery	33.20		
Traveling expenses	10.00		
Total	$78.20		$78.20

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Board of Appeals.			
Compensation of stenographer	$304.92		
Advertising	48.00		
Postage, printing and stationery	41.19		
Total	$394.11		$394.11
City Engineer.			
Salary of city engineer	$4,010.85		
Compensation of assistants	16,805.85		
Clerk hire	2,014.01		
Advertising, printing and stationery	927.54		
Motor cars and maintenance	2,376.20		
Typewriter and other office expenses	340.54		
Total	$26,474.99		$26,474.99
Elections.			
Pay of election officers	$4,531.50		
Cost of other personal services	408.55		
Carriage hire and carting	213.98		
Advertising, printing and stationery	2,048.00		
Rent and equipment of polling places	1,552.17		
All other expenses	153.91		
Total	$8,908.11		$8,908.11
Registrars of Voters.			
Salaries of registrars (4)	$1,440.00		
Salary of assistant registrar	180.00		
Clerk hire	3,674.51		
Advertising, printing and stationery	2,691.70		
Total	$7,986.21		$7,986.21
Labor Service Registar.			
Salary of registrar	$450.00		
Postage and stationery	74.78		
Total	$524.78		$524.78
Tax Appeals Expenses.			
Personal services	$102.50		
Court fees	145.00		
Motor travel and other expenses	96.40		
Printing, binding and stationery	202.25		
All other expenses	43.45		
Total	$589.60		$589.60

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Tax Title Proceedings.			
Printing and stationery	$249.19		
Professional services	425.00		
Land court fees	1,537.25		
Registry fees	164.70		
All other expenses	82.77		
Total	$2,458.91		$2,458.91
Total, General Government.			$220,738.68

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.			
Police.			
Pay rolls, salaries and wages	$384,420.16		
Pay rolls, pensions	37,555.39		
Keeper of lockup, compensation	90.00		
Dog officer, compensation	127.49		
Building maintenance and supplies	1,256.41		
Fuel charges	1,668.43		
Light and power	1,085.83		
Meals for prisoners	205.11		
Motor equipment and supplies	9,219.49		
Other equipment and supplies	2,003.62	$252.53	
Office and traveling expenses	131.30		
Printing and stationery	1,247.09		
Radio broadcasting	3,387.50		
Surgical service and supplies	131.39		
Telephone service	1,581.83		
All other expenses	760.99		
Total	$444,872.03	$252.53	$445,124.56
Harbor Master.			
Salary of harbor master	$360.00		
Use of boat	30.00		
Surety bond	10.00		
Total	$400.00		$400.00
Fire Department.			
Pay rolls, salaries and wages	$339,617.41		
Pay rolls, pensions	16,460.50		
Pay roll, protecting society	200.00		
Motor equipment and supplies	4,842.31	$5,462.50	
Other equipment and supplies	1,353.11		
Signal system charges	550.87		
Fuel	5,179.84		
Light and power	3,140.44		
Printing and stationery	347.21		
Station repairs and supplies	2,026.76		
Telephone service	1,108.45		
All other expenses	178.04		
Total	$375,004.94	$5,462.50	$380,467.44
New Fire Station Lot.			
Land Ashley Boulevard and Tarkiln Hill Road		$7,218.75	
Total		$7,218.75	$7,218.75

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Militia.			
Fuel and lighting	$177.11		
Rifle range repairs	219.96		
Telephone charges	51.56		
Transportation charges	376.15		
Committee and other expenses	83.84		
Total	$908.62		$908.62
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings.			
Salary of superintendent and inspector	$2,761.56		
Compensation of assistants	7,058.26		
Clerk hire	1,660.04		
Pensions	827.02		
Motor cars and maintenance	1,345.05		
Printing and stationery	117.35		
All other expenses	80.20		
Total	$13,849.48		$13,849.48
Inspector of Wires.			
Salary of inspector	$1,633.08		
Compensation of assistants	3,480.04		
Clerk hire	1,281.18		
Pension	869.72		
Motor cars maintenance	472.85		
Office supplies and expenses	177.13		
Printing and stationery	297.67		
Traveling expenses	90.25		
Police signal system, pay rolls	5,032.68		
Police signal system, other charges	763.34		
Total	$14,097.94		$14,097.94
City Forestry.			
Salary of city forester	$1,673.90		
Pay rolls, labor and teaming	9,580.41		
Equipment repairs and supplies	748.98		
Forestry supplies	1,106.35		
Motor cars and maintenance	1,399.81		
Office and traveling expenses	324.87		
All other expenses	148.50		
Total	$14,982.82		$14,982.82

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Sealer of Weights and Measures.			
Salary of city sealer	$2,085.70		
Salaries of deputy sealers	5,006.14		
Pension	877.53		
Clerk hire	856.74		
Motor cars and maintenance	1,125.06		
Tools and seals	95.58		
All other expenses	267.48		
Total	$10,314.23		$10,314.23
Total, Protection of Persons and Property.			$887,363.84

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
HEALTH AND SANITATION			
Board of Health.			
Salaries of the board (3)	$1,890.00		
Salary of agent	3,262.56		
Salary of director of field work	3,262.56		
Other general salaries	7,718.33		
Clerk hire	7,123.55		
Advertising and printing	748.89		
Chemical and medical supplies	241.13		
Motor cars maintenance	2,455.75		
Traveling expenses	434.51		
Other general expenses	938.08		
Contagious diseases, clinic rent	2,420.04		
Contagious diseases, nurses	1,037.96		
Contagious diseases, hospitals	2,831.21		
Contagious diseases, other towns	1,490.35		
Contagious diseases, physicians	2,592.00		
Contagious diseases, supplies	1,316.29		
Contagious diseases, wages	469.50		
Dental clinic expenses	108.00		
Infant welfare, nurses and physicians	14,373.29		
Infant welfare, other expenses	1,095.44		
Isolation hospital, wages	2,354.04		
Isolation hospital, repairs	418.34		
Isolation hospital, supplies	2,841.95		
Milk and slaughter, inspectors	6,252.40		
Milk and slaughter, other expenses	190.91		
Plumbing inspectors, (2)	4,158.00		
School medical inspectors	900.00		
School nurses	1,846.00		
Tuberculosis, hospitals	97,932.07		
Tuberculosis, nurses	2,413.70		
Tuberculosis, physicians	410.00		
Tuberculosis, other towns	4,035.75		
Tuberculosis, other expenses	1,013.21		
Pest house, wages	116.25		
Pest house, other expenses	191.75		
Vaccination fees	1,567.50		
Total	$182,451.31		$182,451.31
City Physician.			
Salary of city physician	$1,670.00		
Total	$1,670.00		$1,670.00
Inspector of animals.			
Salary of inspector	$540.00		
Total	$540.00		$540.00

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Vital Statistics.			
Fees for birth returns	$603.00		
Fees for death returns	334.25		
Total	$937.25		$937.25
Sewers and drains.			
Pay rolls, labor and teaming	$10,427.10		
Equipment, repairs and supplies	1,251.39		
Pipe, brick and fittings	1,717.97		
Stock and labor from other accounts	2,934.23		
All other expenses	68.11		
Total	$16,398.80		$16,398.80
Sewage Disposal.			
Pay rolls, labor	$15,473.31		
Pay rolls, pensions	1,433.93		
Car tickets	150.00		
Electric power and lighting	7,301.12		
Equipment, repairs and supplies	768.36		
Fuel	962.96		
Motors and maintenance	1,379.43		
Water supply	163.82		
All other expenses	327.01		
Total	$27,959.94		$27,959.94
Sewer, Catch Basins.			
Pay rolls, labor	$2.68		
Labor and material, other accounts	1.69		
Total	$4.37		$4.37
Sewer Construction, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls, labor and teaming		$11,584.74	
Accident account		49.25	
Hardware and tools		276.13	
Pipe and fittings		3,321.02	
Miscellaneous supplies		211.57	
Sand and cement		343.72	
Stock and labor from other accounts		1,121.95	
Total		$16,908.38	$16,908.38
Garbage Collection.			
Collection contractor	$81,000.00		
Total	$81,000.00		$81,000.00

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Garbage Disposal.			
Salary of superintendent	$2,475.00		
Pay rolls, garbage plant	17,796.14		
Accident account	574.20		
Building repairs and supplies	1,089.11		
Fuel	162.63		
Machinery repairs and supplies	699.31		
Motor cars and maintenance	1,038.96		
Office and traveling expenses	121.90		
All other expenses	175.20		
Total	$24,132.45		$24,132.45
Total, Health and Sanitation			$352,002.50

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
HIGHWAYS.			
Highways.			
Pay rolls, labor and teaming	$160,352.22		
Pay rolls, pensions	2,095.66		
Pay rolls, accident compensation ..	6,373.90		
Accident charges	885.45		
Brick, cement, cinders and sand ..	4,808.13		
Crushed stone	3,199.69		
Electric light and power	797.85		
Equipment, repairs and supplies ..	18,998.29	$6,334.10	
Fuel	2,214.81		
Gasoline and motor oil	13,454.09		
Hardware and tools	2,147.06		
Labor and material, other accounts	1,108.44		
Motor cars maintenance	9,208.30		
Office supplies and expenses	2,324.34		
Road oil and binder	6,294.98		
Shop supplies and lumber	1,502.33		
Street and traffic signs	2,654.74		
Yard expenses	446.92		
All other expenses	1,103.73		
Total	$239,970.93	$6,334.10	$246,305.03
Highway Improvement.			
Pay rolls, labor and teaming		$12,332.78	
Crushed stone, sand and gravel ..		6,606.23	
Road binder		1,558.28	
Bitulithic pavement		3,942.75	
Stock and labor, other accounts ..		1,486.70	
All other expenses		122.46	
Total		$26,049.20	$26,049.20
Highway Improvement, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls		$68,319.84	
Accident account		88.79	
Accounting services		157.67	
Automobile hire		163.50	
Crushed stone		40,300.35	
Curbing		30,807.87	
Hardware and tools		1,211.64	
Manhole covers and frames		646.35	
Office building repairs		167.45	
Printing and stationery		405.20	
Road binder		9,605.44	
Sand and cement		7,610.14	
Stock and labor from other accounts		13,478.93	
Sewer pipe		2,566.55	
Warcolite and warranite pavement		63,969.09	
All other		524.14	
Total		$240,022.95	$240,022.95

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Wharf and Sea Wall Construction, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls		$78.40	
Advertising		151.00	
Planking repair and renewal		191.61	
Repairs to sea wall		830.28	
All other expenses		15.06	
Total		$1,266.35	$1,266.35
Bridges.			
Pay rolls, labor	$120.22		
Repairs	87.52		
Stock and labor, other accounts	90.34		
All other	1.50		
Total	$299.58		$299.58
Street Lighting.			
Salary of superintendent	$778.68		
Electric lighting, contract	110,157.43		
Lamp damages and replacements	524.25		
Total	$111,460.36		$111,460.36
Total, Highways			$625,403.47

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
CHARITIES.			
Board of Public Welfare.			
Salary of chairman	$3,004.03		
Salaries of other members (2)	900.00		
Salary of secretary and almoner	2,299.50		
Pay of clerks and visitors	13,921.68		
Office and traveling expenses	5,223.60		$25,348.81
City Infirmary:			
Salaries and wages	27,847.25		
Animals and animal supplies	3,027.56		
Building repairs and farm supplies	3,995.12		
Dry goods and clothing	2,529.77		
Fuel and lighting	4,177.54		
Medical supplies	1,974.97		
Motor car maintenance	1,580.70		
Provisions	17,326.34		
Tools and equipment	1,405.48		
Transportation	156.50		
All other expenses	1,257.43		65,278.66
Outside Relief:			
Burials	4,290.00		
Cash orders	82,993.50		
Clothing	3,764.04		
Federal fuel delivery	7,612.63		
Fuel	6,492.14		
Homes	1,535.94		
Hospitals	57,402.78		
Other cities and towns	35,464.09		
Physicians and medicines	19,024.42		
Provisions	136,626.62		
State institutions	7,004.37		
Other institutions	10,383.40		
Transportation	2,296.99		
All other expenses	401.19		375,292.11
Mothers Aid:			
Cash orders	50,178.00		
Fuel	2,192.28		
Physicians and medicines	1,756.57		
Other cities and towns	662.55		
Provisions	1,620.36		
Other expenses	177.71		56,587.47
Old Age Assistance:			
Burials	1,185.00		
Cash disbursements	174,120.82		
Other cities and towns	6,282.78		
Physicians and medicines	2,697.26		
Other expenses	2.25		184,288.11
Total			$706,795.16
Total, Charities			$706,795.16

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
SOLDIERS BENEFITS.			
Military Aid.			
Cash disbursements	$16,604.00		
Total	$16,604.00		$16,604.00
State Aid.			
Cash disbursements	$6,519.00		
Total	$6,519.00		$6,519.00
Soldiers Relief.			
Cash disbursements	$49,397.12		
Clothing	3,265.10		
Fuel	6,344.69		
Hospitals	9,125.53		
Provisions	2.40		
Physicians and medicines	16,876.55		
Other cities and towns	121.26		
Office equipment and expenses	679.09	$739.70	
All other expenses	214.75		
Total	$86,026.49	$739.70	$86,766.19
Soldiers Burials.			
Burial agent	$12.00		
Undertakers	559.70		
Total	$571.70		$571.70
Soldiers and Sailors Graves.			
Care of and fitting graves	$1,778.15		
Total	$1,778.15		$1,778.15
Rent, American Legion Headquarters.			
Post 1, American Legion	$1,700.00		
Total	$1,700.00		$1,700.00
Rent, G. A. R. Headquarters.			
William Logan Rodman Post 1	$600.00		
R. A Peirce Post, 190	600.00		
Total	$1,200.00		$1,200.00
Rent, Veterans Foreign Wars, Headquarters.			
Andrews-Dahill Post, 1531	$800.00		
Total	$800.00		$800.00
Total, Soldiers Benefits.			$115,939.04

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
SCHOOLS.			
Public Schools, Pay of Teachers.			
Day Schools	$986,884.09		
Total	$986,884.09		$986,884.09
Public Schools, Incidental Expenses.			
Salary of superintendent	$5,279.30		
Salary of assistant	3,654.69		
Clerk hire	14,318.64		
Property inspector and mechanics	6,126.65		
Attendance officers	6,917.30		
Bus chauffeur	1,525.88		
Custodians and cleaners	85,147.37		
Custodians, pensions	2,083.77		
Health and hygiene, salaries	16,553.10		
Books, printing and stationery	19,407.52		
County training school	104.00		
Furniture and furnishings	840.00		
Freight and carting	115.79		
Fuel	31,067.17		
Janitor supplies	3,884.20		
Lighting and electric power	6,347.97		
Office supplies and expenses	1,252.17		
Special class room supplies	2,920.28		
Telephone service	2,155.72		
Transportation of pupils	3,002.00		
Water supply	4,510.58		
All other charges	202.52		
Total	$217,416.62		$217,416.62
Public Schools, Buildings.			
Care of grounds	$178.10		
Carpentry	758.32		
Electrical work and supplies	653.03		
Hardware	377.33		
Heating repairs	3.824.22		
Mason work	270.08		
Painting and glazing	1,796.55		
Plumbing	1,687.35		
Roofing	571.38		
Total	$10,116.36		$10,116.36
Public Schools, Boilers.			
Emergency repairs	$5,265.00		
Total	$5,265.00		$5,265.00

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Continuation Schools.			
Pay rolls, teachers	$28,497.42		
Clerk hire	2,335.71		
Custodians and cleaners	2,469.88		
Buildings maintenance	97.07		
Car tickets	150.00		
Class room supplies	634.12		
Equipment repairs and supplies	108.45		
Fuel	1,018.00		
Light and power, electric	537.37		
Office expenses	233.49		
Total	$36,081.51		$36,081.51
New Bedford Vocational School.			
Pay rolls, director and instructors	$86,222.75		
Pay rolls, clerks	2,291.16		
Pay rolls, janitors and watchmen	5,684.40		
Pupil caretakers	1,644.95		
Books and stationery supplies	2,040.69		
Building repairs and supplies	2,033.83		
Class room and shop supplies	6,726.41		
Equipment and furnishings	3,680.80		
Fuel	4,944.60		
Light and power, electric	992.42		
Office supplies and expenses	810.19		
Rent	1,400.00		
Telephone service	278.77		
Tuition charges, other cities	572.28		
Water supply	192.62		
All other expenses	335.39		
Total	$119,851.26		$119,851.26
Schools, Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund.			
Cash prizes for essays	$60.00		
Total	$60.00		$60.00
Schools, Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.			
Books and stationery	$1,540.42		
Diplomas	380.80		
Music supplies and instruments	72.25		
Periodical subscription	173.30		
Income refunded	112.50		
Traveling expenses	129.54		
All other expenses	89.71		
Total	$2,498.52		$2,498.52

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Schools, Charles S. Paisler High School Fund.			
Books	$400.55		
Graduation expenses	52.50		
Typewriters	360.00		
All other expenses	26.00		
Total	$839.05		$839.05
Schools, George Ellzey Fund.			
Vocational school, pay roll	$217.87		
Total	$217.87		$217.87
Schools, George Reed Fund.			
Vocational school, pay roll	$343.86		
Total	$343.86		$343.86
Schools, Smith-Hughes Fund.			
Continuation schools, pay roll	$4,291.82		
Vocational school, pay roll	6,009.38		
Total	$10,301.20		$10,301.20
New Bedford Textile School.			
Contribution for maintenance	$10,000.00		
Total	$10,000.00		$10,000.00
High School Addition, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls, miscellaneous service		$2,174.24	
Advertising, printing and stationery		336.73	
Blue prints, plans and specifications		7,302.47	
Building contractor		149,668.89	
Expert service		105.00	
Light and power service		176.08	
Sewer service		137.92	
Water supply		394.35	
All other expenses		90.64	
Total		$160,386.32	$160,386.32
Total, Schools			$1,560,261.66

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
LIBRARIES.			
Free Public Library.			
Salaries and wages	$50,261.80		
Books and periodicals	690.47		
Fixtures and furniture repairs	196.78		
Fuel charges at branches	243.76		
Janitor supplies and laundry	349.73		
Lighting charges	421.88		
Minor building repairs	230.11		
Printing and stationery	437.61		
Telephone service	232.22		
Transportation of books	94.00		
Water supply	164.35		
All other expenses	138.32		
Total	$53,461.03		$53,461.03
Library, James B. Congdon Fund.			
Books	$16.50		
Total	$16.50		$16.50
Library, George O. Crocker Fund.			
Books and periodicals	$342.15		
Printing and stationery	76.28		
Insurance	148.80		
All other expenses	68.30		
Total	$635.53		$635.53
Library, Oliver Crocker Fund.			
Books and periodicals	$14.70		
All other expenses	16.10		
Total	$30.80		$30.80
Library, George Howland Jr. Fund.			
Books	$37.28		
Total	$37.28		$37.28
Library, Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.			
Books	$1,074.41		
Binding	523.37		
Newspapers and periodicals	397.80		
Printing and stationery	82.65		
Transportation of books	45.00		
Income refunded	112.50		
All other expenses	4.15		
Total	$2,239.88		$2,239.88

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Library, Kempton Fund.			
Gift of Sarah E. Potter.			
Books	$5,055.47		
Binding	1,690.44		
Newspapers and periodicals	706.01		
Postage and box rent	205.40		
Printing and stationery	795.34		
Transportation of books	135.00		
Income refunded	194.73		
All other expenses	40.89		
Total	$8,823.28		$8,823.28
Library, Charles W. Morgan Fund.			
Books and periodicals	$19.64		
Total	$19.64		$19.64
Library, Charles L. Wood Fund.			
Books and periodicals	$36.05		
Binding	14.00		
All other expenses	16.25		
Total	$66.30		$66.30
Total, Libraries			$65,330.24

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
RECREATION.			
Park Commission.			
Pay rolls, salaries and wages	$28,756.30		
Pay rolls, pensions	858.13		
Animals and animal supplies	1,092.38		
Building and fence repairs	1,414.32		
Equipment and repairs	1,844.69		
Fuel	494.19		
Hardware, tools and fittings	563.56	$1,566.50	
Lighting charges	890.34		
Motors and maintenance	888.57		
Office and traveling expenses	214.49		
Plants, seeds and shrubs	446.89		
Roads, grounds and walks	151.01		
Telephone charges	170.53		
Water supply	551.43		
All other expenses	94.38		
Total	$38,431.21	$1,566.50	$39,997.71
Playground, Cannon Street.			
Land purchased		$7,500.00	
Total		$7,500.00	$7,500.00
Public Baths.			
Pay rolls, superintendent and attendants	$6,264.31		
Building repairs	354.89		
Equipment, fittings and supplies	630.63		
Laundry	47.01		
Lighting	88.09		
Water supply	133.85		
All other expenses	264.61		
Total	$7,783.39		$7,783.39
Total, Recreation			$55,281.10

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Memorial Day			
Advertising and printing	$81.89		
Carriage and horse hire	180.00		
Flags and flowers	705.55		
Grave markers	116.65		
Band Music	664.90		
All other expenses	45.49		
Total	$1,794.48		$1,794.48
Court Judgments.			
For personal injuries	$3,640.00		
For personal service	250.00		
Total	$3,890.00		$3,890.00
Charles S. Paisler Fund.			
Paid Mary V. King	$87.88		
Total	$87.88		$87.88
Federal Relief.			
Civil works administration expenses	$45,056.40		
Emergency relief administration expenses	131,683.75		
Total	$176,740.15		$176,740.15
Total, Unclassified.			$182,512.51

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.			
Water Works.			
Salaries, superintendent and office	$35,307.21		
Office and traveling expenses	4,285.96		
Other salaries and wages	98,587.74	$3,576.92	
Maintenance and extension charges	51,988.63	4,864.33	
Total	$190,169.54	$8,441.25	$198,610.79
Water Works, C. 400, 1924.			
Service and disbursements of counsel		$2,960.00	
Other personal service		250.00	
Settlement judgment		13,000.00	
Total		$16,210.00	$16,210.00
New Water Force Main, P.W.A.			
Pay rolls		$3,787.26	
Advertising, printing and stationery		460.14	
Construction supplies		257.15	
Forty eight inch pipe and laying ..		104,891.46	
Rock excavation		719.27	
Valves		5,100.00	
All other expenses		139.67	
Total		$115,354.95	$115,354.95
Wharves.			
Salary of wharfinger	$450.00		
Repairs	23.83		
Water supply	44.95		
Lighting charges	131.52		
All other expenses	4.50		
Total	$654.80		$654.80
Total, Public Service Enterprises. ...			$330,830.54

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
CEMETERIES.			
Cemetery Board.			
Pay rolls, superintendent and clerks	$5,055.48		
Pay rolls, labor and teaming	33,204.62		
Care of isolated graves	242.52		
Brick, cement, pipe and sand	398.50		
Fuel	495.25		
Ground keeping supplies	769.81		
Hardware and tools	1,115.83		
Motor cars and maintenance	1,039.06		
Office expenses and supplies	643.94		
Water supply	147.73		
All other expenses	180.41		
Total	$43,293.15		$43,293.15
Cemetery 6% Income Fund.			
Charges for care of lots and graves	$1,671.81		
Total	$1,671.81		$1,671.81
Total, Cemeteries			$44,964.96

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
INTEREST AND INDEBTEDNESS.			
Interest.			
On bonded debt	$358,473.90		
On temporary loans	99,306.29		
On trust funds	1,631.60		
On tax title loans	16,529.37		
Total	$475,941.16		$475,941.16
Indebtedness.			
Bonds paid from revenue	999,000.00		
Notes paid, temporary loan, 1933		$1,646,000.00	
Notes paid, temporary loan, 1934		3,000,000.00	
Paid on account of tax title loans		306,986.42	
Warrants of prior years		148,985.86	
Total	$999,000.00	$5,101,972.28	$6,100,972.28
Total, Interest and Indebtedness			$6,576,913.44

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS		Temporary Accounts	Total
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT.			
Agency.			
County tax		$162,422.34	
County dog tax		6,819.60	
State tax and charges		227,237.80	
State old age assistance tax, 1931		92.00	
State old age assistance tax, 1932		79.00	
State old age assistance tax, 1933		8,324.00	
Total		$404,974.74	$404,974.74
Trust and Investment.			
Cash discrepancies		$19.10	
Cemetery perpetual care deposits		6,500.00	
Department advances		1,005.71	
Highway deposits		829.91	
Salary advances		2,391.87	
Sewer deposits		2,120.00	
Total		$12,866.59	$12,866.59
Total, Agency, Trust and Investment			$417,841.33
REFUNDS.			
Taxes of 1934		$2,675.81	
Taxes of prior years		12,087.72	
On tax title account		59.35	
Corporation taxes		51.72	
Costs on taxes		26.95	
Interest on taxes		403.54	
Department refunds		44.91	
Water rebates		295.63	
Total, Refunds		$15,645.63	$15,645.63
Total Payments			$12,157,824.10
Cash at the end of the year			1,847,539.44
Total			$14,005,363.54

SUMMARY

CLASSIFICATION	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for other Purposes	Expenses	Outlays and Special Charges
Taxes	$4,569,893.04			
Licenses and permits	107,419.45			
Fines and forfeits	6,372.95			
Grants and gifts	112,612.75			
Special assessments	3,549.11			
Privileges	82,318.84			
General government	18,952.47		$220,297.88	$385.25
Protection of persons and property	2,316.48		874,256.18	12,933.78
Health and sanitation	32,681.30		331,214.12	16,908.38
Highways	1,639.03		316,792.41	273,555.09
Charities	168,644.14		706,195.41	
Soldiers benefits	18,790.35		115,199.34	739.70
Schools	40,216.27		1,398,995.09	160,386.32
Libraries	842.40		65,330.24	
Recreation	2,104.20		46,214.60	9,066.50
Unclassified			182,466.59	
Public service enterprises	356,916.64	$98.28	179,258.24	140,006.20
Cemeteries	37,446.55		40,035.02	
Interest	74,384.80		475,941.16	
Indebtedness	30,000.00	7,307,535.14	999,000.00	5,101,972.28
Agency, trust and investment		409,717.92		417,841.33
Refunds		37,691.92		15,645.63
Transfers and duplications		57,186.36		57,186.36
	$5,667,100.77	$7,812,229.62	$5,951,197.28	$6,206,626.82

Revenue for expenses	$5,667,100.77	Current expenses	$5,951,197.28
Revenue for other purposes	7,812,229.62	Outlays and other charges	6,206,626.82
	$13,479,330.39		$12,157,824.10
Cash at the beginning of the year	526,033.15	Cash at the end of the year	1,847,539.44
	$14,005,363.54		$14,005,363.54

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, NOVEMBER 30, 1934.

LOANS	Date	*Interest Rate	When Due	Amount Outstanding
Duplicate Water Supply Main C 202 1909	June 1, 1910	4	June 1, (5)	$30,000.00
" " " " " " "	Sept. 1, 1910	4	Sept. 1, (3)	18,000.00
Water Works, C. 65, 1911	May 1, 1911	4	May 1, (5)	35,000.00
" " C. 75, 1912	May 1, 1912	4	May 1, (5)	35,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	May 1, 1921	5¼	May 1, (17)	119,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	May 1, 1921	5¼	May 1, 1942 (16A)	160,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	4¾	Nov. 1, (7)	49,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	4¾	Nov. 1, 1942 (6A)	60,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, (7)	63,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, 1944 (6A)	60,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	4¼	Mar. 1, (5)	100,000.00
" " C. 400, 1924	Nov. 1, 1926	4	Nov. 1, (5)	110,000.00
" " C. 400, 1924	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, (2)	46,000.00
" " Loan of 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	4	Apr. 1, (8)	168,000.00
Water Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, (30)	120,000.00
Water Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, 1939 (20A)	260,000.00
Highways, Permanent Improvement, Loan No. 1, 1925	Mar. 1, 1925	4	Mar. 1, (25)	25,000.00
" " " " No. 2, 1925	Mar. 1, 1925	4	Mar. 1, (25)	25,000.00
" " " " No. 3, 1925	Oct. 1, 1925	4¼	Oct. 1, (10)	10,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1926	Apr. 1, 1926	4	Apr. 1, (20)	40,000.00
" " " " No. 2, 1926	Apr. 1, 1926	4	Apr. 1, (35)	70,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1927	May 1, 1927	3¾	May 1, (40)	120,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1928	May 1, 1928	3¾	May 1, (40)	160,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1929	June 1, 1929	4½	June 1, (40)	200,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	4	Apr. 1, (40)	240,000.00
" " " " No. 1, 1934	Sept. 1, 1934	3½	Sept. 1, (15)	150,000.00
Highway Improvement Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, (86)	258,000.00
Highway Improvement Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, 1938 (85A)	170,000.00
School Purposes, C. 173, 1917	May 1, 1919	4½	May 1, (6)	30,000.00
" " No. 1, 1917	Apr. 1, 1917	4	Apr. 1, (2)	4,000.00
" " No. 1, 1917	Apr. 1, 1917	4	Apr. 1, 1937	1,000.00
" " C. 131, 1916	Sept. 1, 1917	4½	Sept. 1, (7)	21,000.00
Schoolhouse Loan, C. 100, 1919	May 1, 1920	5½	May 1, (7)	42,000.00
" " C. 105, 1919	Feb. 1, 1921	5	Feb. 1, (14)	98,000.00
" " No. 1 of 1920	June 1, 1920	5¼	June 1, (1)	6,000.00
" " of 1923	July 1, 1923	4¼	July 1, (1)	9,000.00
" " No. 2 of 1923	July 1, 1923	4¼	July 1, (2)	18,000.00
School Loan, Act of 1920	July 1, 1920	5¼	July 1, (4)	24,000.00
" " " " 1920	May 1, 1921	5½	May 1, (25)	175,000.00
" " " " 1920	Aug. 1, 1921	5	Aug. 1, (25)	175,000.00
" " " " 1920	Dec. 1, 1921	4¼	Dec. 1, (32)	256,000.00
" " " " 1920	July 1, 1922	4	July 1, (3)	24,000.00
" " " " 1920	Nov. 1, 1922	4¼	Nov. 1, (3)	24,000.00
" " " " 1920	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, (2)	18,000.00
" " " " 1920	Nov. 1, 1924	4	Nov. 1, (1)	10,000.00
" " " " 1920	July 1, 1925	4	July 1, (4)	44,000.00
" " " " 1920	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, (13)	26,000.00
" " " " 1920	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, 1937 (12A)	132,000.00
" " " " 1921	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb 1, (12)	156,000.00
" " " " 1922	Oct. 1, 1925	4¼	Oct. 1, (5)	55,000.00
" " " " 1922	Apr. 1, 1926	4	Apr. 1, (15)	180,000.00
" " " " 1922	July 1, 1926	4	July 1, (18)	36,000.00
" " " " 1922	July 1, 1926	4	July 1, 1937 (17A)	170,000.00
" " " " 1926	Sept. 1, 1928	4½	Sept. 1, (10)	90,000.00
" " " " 1926	Oct. 1, 1930	3¾	Oct. 1, (15)	165,000.00
School Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, (30)	120,000.00
School Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, 1939 (24A)	240,000.00
School Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	4	Jan. 1, 1949 (20)	20,000.00
Sewer Construction	July 1, 1905	4	July 1, 1935 (S.F.)	62,000.00
" " C. 184, 1907	Oct. 1, 1907	4	Oct. 1, (8)	24,000.00
" " C. 131, 1911	May 1, 1911	4	May 1, (5)	35,000.00
" " C. 76, 1912	June 1, 1912	4	June 1, (5)	40,000.00
" " C. 183, 1913	July 1, 1913	4½	July 1, (3)	27,000.00
" " No. 1, 1914	Apr. 1, 1914	4	Apr. 1, (1)	10,000.00
" " C. 104, 1919	Apr. 1, 1919	4½	Apr. 1, (5)	25,000.00
" " C. 248, 1920	May 1, 1920	5	May 1, (8)	128,000.00
" " C. 175, 1921	Apr. 1, 1921	5¼	Apr. 1, (3)	51,000.00
" " C. 288, 1922	July 1, 1922	4	July 1, (8)	144,000.00
" " C. 64, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, (7)	63,000.00
" " C. 64, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	4	Apr. 1, 1944 (6A)	60,000.00
" " C. 177, 1924	July 1, 1924	4	July 1, (7)	70,000.00
" " C. 162, 1925	July 1, 1925	4	July 1, (8)	8,000.00
" " C. 162, 1925	July 1, 1925	4	July 1, 1936 (7A)	70,000.00
" " C. 165, 1926	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, (8)	24,000.00
" " C. 165, 1926	Feb. 1, 1927	4	Feb. 1, 1938 (7A)	70,000.00
Sewer Loan, No. 1, 1915	Mar. 1, 1915	4	Mar. 1, (1)	11,000.00
" " " 1, 1916	Apr. 1, 1916	4	Apr. 1, (2)	4,000.00
" " " 1, 1916	Apr. 1, 1916	4	Apr. 1, 1937 (1A)	10,000.00
" " " 2, 1916	Aug. 1, 1916	4	Aug. 1, (2)	4,000.00
" " " 2, 1916	Aug. 1, 1916	4	Aug. 1, 1937 (1A)	10,000.00
Sewer Loan, 1917	Apr. 1, 1917	4	Apr. 1, (2)	6,000.00
" " "	Apr. 1, 1917	4	Apr. 1, 1938 (1A)	10,000.00
" " No. 1, 1919	Feb. 1, 1919	4½	Feb. 1, (2)	10,000.00
" " No. 1, 1919	Feb. 1, 1919	4½	Feb 1, 1940 (1A)	10,000.00
" " No. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	4¾	Nov. 1, (1)	17,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Feb. 1, 1934	4	Feb. 1, (3)	3,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Feb. 1, 1934	4	Feb. 1, 1936 (2A)	18,000.00
Sewage Disposal, C. 474, 1910	Dec. 1, 1911	4	Dec. 1, (3)	24,000.00
" " " "	June 1, 1912	4	June 1, (3)	24,000.00
" " " "	Sept. 1, 1912	4	Sept. 1, (3)	24,000.00
" " " "	Mar. 1, 1913	4	Mar. 1, (3)	27,000.00
" " " "	June 1, 1913	4½	June 1, (6)	54,000.00
" " " "	Sept. 1, 1913	4¼	Sept. 1, (5)	45,000.00
" " " "	July 1, 1914	4	July 1, (1)	10,000.00
" " " "	Dec. 1, 1914	4	Dec. 1, (3)	33,000.00
" " " "	Mar. 1, 1915	4	Mar. 1, (4)	44,000.00
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1915	4	Oct. 1, (2)	22,000.00
" " " "	Mar. 1, 1916	4	Mar. 1, (5)	60,000.00
" " " "	Dec. 1, 1916	4	Dec. 1, (1)	13,000.00
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1917	4	Jan. 1, (2)	4,000.00
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1917	4	Jan. 1, 1937 (1A)	11,000.00
" " " "	June 1, 1917	4½	June 1, (4)	52,000.00
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1917	4½	Aug. 1, (1)	13,000.00
" " " "	Nov. 1, 1918	4½	Nov. 1, (3)	42,000.00
Park Purposes, C. 150, 1892	Apr. 1, 1892	4	Apr. 1, 1942 (S.F.)	100,000.00
" " C. 140, 1898	July 1, 1901	3½	July 1, 1951 (S.F.)	28,000.00
" " C. 140, 1898	Jan. 1, 1907	4	Jan. 1, 1957 (S.F.)	72,000.00
Park Land	Apr. 1, 1914	4	Apr. 1, (1)	10,000.00
" "	July 1, 1922	4	July 1, (1)	1,000.00
New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge	Jan. 1, 1907	4	Jan. 1, 1957 (S.F.)	777,000.00
Taunton Great River Bridge	Oct. 1, 1910	4	Oct. 1, (1)	6,000.00
Fire Station Loan, C. 247, 1915	Mar. 1, 1916	4	Mar. 1, (7)	14,000.00
" " " C. 132, 1916	July 1, 1917	4½	July 1, (2)	6,000.00
Police Station Loan, No. 1, 1916, Chap. 152	July 1, 1917	4½	July 1, (1)	3,000.00
" " " No. 2, 1916, Chap. 152	July 1, 1917	4½	July 1, (1)	3,000.00
" " " No. 3, 1916, Chap. 152	July 1, 1917	4½	July 1, (5)	15,000.00
" " " No. 4, 1916	July 1, 1916	4	July 1, (2)	4,000.00
Municipal Building Loan, No. 1, 1916	May 1, 1916	4	May 1, (1)	2,000.00
Municipal Hospital Loan, C. 170, 1917	Nov. 1, 1918	4½	Nov. 1, (2)	8,000.00
" " " C. 170, 1917	May 1, 1919	4½	May 1, (7)	35,000.00
Land and Building Loan	Aug. 1, 1919	4½	Aug. 1, (3)	15,000.00
Building Loan, 1920	May 1, 1920	5½	May 1, (2)	4,000.00
" " 1920	May 1, 1920	5½	May 1, 1937 (1A)	4,000.00
" " 1922	Nov. 1, 1922	4¼	Nov. 1, (2)	16,000.00
" " No. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1924	4¼	Mar. 1, (5)	50,000.00
" " No. 1, 1926	Apr. 1, 1926	4	Apr. 1, (7)	84,000.00
Garbage Disposal Loan	Mar. 1, 1921	5	Mar. 1, (8)	48,000.00
Garbage Disposal Loan	Mar. 1, 1921	5	Mar. 1, 1941	7,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan, C. 307, 1933	Aug. 1, 1933	3½	Aug. 1, (136)	544,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan, C. 335, 1934	Sept. 15, 1934	3	Sept. 15, (22)	110,000.00
Municipal Financial Year Loan, C. 299, 1934	Nov. 1, 1934	2¾	Nov. 1, (90)	450,000.00
Wharf and Sea Wall Loan of 1934, P.W.A.	Sept. 1, 1934	3½	Sept. 1, (4)	40,000.00
				$9,252,000.00

SYMBOLS

* Interest payable semi-annually.
(1) $1,000.00 payable annually.
(1A) $1,000.00 payable annually from date.
(S.F.) Secured by sinking funds.

SINKING FUNDS

Bridge loan,	$577,462.97
Sewer loan,	62,000.00
Park loans,	200,000.00
	$839,462.97

BONDED DEBT

Gross debt,	$9,252,000.00
Sinking funds,	839,462.97
Net debt	$8,412,537.03

STATEMENT OF TEMPORARY REVENUE LOANS OUTSTANDING NOVEMBER 30, 1934.

Notes in Anticipation of Revenue of 1934	Date of Issue	Date Due	Discount Rate
$500,000.00	Aug. 1, 1934	April 26, 1935	.0158
100,000.00	Aug. 28, 1934	July 1, 1935	.0146
100,000.00	Sept. 24, 1934	March 30, 1935	.0225
100,000.00	Sept. 24, 1934	July 18, 1935	.025
100,000.00	Oct. 2, 1934	July 18, 1935	.025
200,000.00	Oct. 2, 1934	Aug. 20, 1935	.025
200,000.00	Oct. 10, 1934	Sept. 20, 1935	.0199
100,000.00	Oct. 26, 1934	Oct. 15, 1935	.0199
100,000.00	Nov. 23, 1934	Oct. 15, 1935	.0199

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

NOVEMBER 30, 1934

ASSETS

Cash in treasury	$1,848,539.44
Taxes receivable	1,553,609.20
Tax titles	300,916.18
Accounts receivable	116,100.51
Due for advances	155.72
Current assets	$3,819,321.05
Trust funds, cash and investments	988,335.78
Sinking funds, cash and investments	839,462.97
Tax title possessions	152,824.05
City property as scheduled	29,803,455.00
Total assets	$35,603,398.85

LIABILITIES

Notes payable, temporary loans	$1,500,000.00
Notes, tax title loans	282,667.76
Warrants payable	404,518.91
Due County, dog tax	939.00
Overlay deficits	36,079.14
Balances, deposit accounts	2,832.58
Balances, trust funds income	5,129.84
Balances, special revenue	3,703.02
Improvement accounts, balances	960,018.73
Debt reserve	7,935.00
Bonds proceeds reserve	450,000.00
Current liabilities	$3,653,823.98
Library and school trust funds	410,772.70
Cemetery perpetual care funds	480,969.66
Soldiers and sailors memorial fund	96,643.42
Due cemetery perpetual care fund	26,734.93
Bonded debt outstanding	9,252,000.00
Total liabilities	$13,920,944.69
Balance	21,682,453.66
	$36,603,398.35

CERTIFICATES.

I certify that I have examined the deposits and securities representing the investments of the sinking funds of the City of New Bedford and the several trust funds in the custody of the commissioners, trustees and treasurer, and find that the same agreed with the reports for the financial year 1934, rendered by said commissioners, trustees and treasurer to the City Council.

CHARLES J. McGURK,
City Auditor.

We certify that we have examined the foregoing report and statements of the City Auditor and believe the same to be correct.

OSCAR D. KELLEHER,
HENRY S. GORNER,
HARRY LIDER.

Sub-committee of the joint standing committee on finance, appointed to examine the books and accounts of the City Treasurer and City Auditor.

The foregoing report and statements of the City Auditor are approved.

ISAAC DAWSON,
JOHN A. STITT,
ROMEO J. CHAUSSE,
WALTER J. LANGFIELD,
WILLIAM SIMMONS,
Committee on Audit.

City of New Bedford.

In Board of Aldermen,

April 25, 1935.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,

City Clerk.

In Common Council,

April 25, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,

Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,

City Clerk.

City of New Bedford,

April 1, 1935.

To the City Council Committee on Finance:

Gentlemen:—The sub-committee on the valuation of City Property reports herewith a list of City Property and its value. The valuation of real estate has been secured from the Board of Assessors, and the valuation of other property has been secured from the officers in charge of the several departments. The entire valuation is believed by your sub-committee to be a fair valuation of the city property.

JOHN A. STITT,
MATTHEW A. GLYNN,
HARRY A. LIDER.

LSD.

SCHEDULE AND VALUATION OF CITY PROPERTY

JANUARY 1, 1935.

BOARD OF APPEALS:		
Office furniture	$138.00	$138.00
BOARD OF ASSESSORS:		
Office fixtures, furniture and furnishings	$5,330.00	$5,330.00
BOARD OF HEALTH:		
Furniture in small pox hospital	$400.00	
Furniture and equipment in office and bacteriological laboratory	7,000.00	
Disinfecting apparatus	25.00	
Dental Clinics	3,500.00	
Board of Health Clinic	2,500.00	
Well Baby Clinics	400.00	
Ambulance at small pox hospital	100.00	
Partial equipment of Isolation Hospital	2,500.00	
Buildings used as small pox hospitals	1,400.00	
Isolation Hospital Buildings	59,850.00	
Land at Isolation Hospital	88,300.00	
Land at small pox hospital	53,900.00	
Clark's Point burial ground	800.00	
Hospital emergency equipment (Municipal Bldg.)	25.00	
1 Ford Sedan	100.00	
1 Willys-Knight Sedan	300.00	
1 Chevrolet Sedan	225.00	
1 De Soto Coupe	250.00	
1 Studebaker Sedan	1,000.00	
Garbage Plant, Land, Buildings, and Machinery	102,000.00	
		$324,575.00
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE:		
City Infirmary—Land	266,250.00	
City Infirmary—Buildings	68,175.00	
Furniture, furnishings, live stock and equipment	26,395.00	
Office furniture, supplies, etc.	6,850.00	
		$367,670.00
CEMETERY BOARD:		
Oak Grove Cemetery	82,900.00	
Old Burying Ground, Second Street	10,325.00	
Pine Grove Cemetery	108,850.00	
Rural Cemetery	285,975.00	
Tools, machinery, wagons and equipment	2,250.00	
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	11,675.00	
		$501,975.00

CITY AUDITOR:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	1,887.00	$1,887.00
CITY CLERK:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	9,000.00	$9,000.00
CITY MESSENGER:		
Miscellaneous supplies on hand	950.00	$950.00
CITY ENGINEER:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	17,407.00	
1 Studebaker Sedan	945.00	
1 Chevrolet Coach	704.50	
1 Chevrolet Sedan	692.75	
1 Chevrolet Coupe	668.90	
		$20,418.00
CITY SOLICITOR:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	2,200.00	
Law Library	2,800.00	
		$5,000.00
CITY TREASURER:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	3,646.00	$3,646.00
CLERK OF COMMITTEES:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	2,000.00	$2,000.00
ELECTIONS:		
Ballot boxes and voting paraphernalia	7,650.00	$7,650.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT:		
No. 1 Engine House and lot	41,150.00	
No. 2 Engine House and lot	152,500.00	
No. 3 Engine House and lot	34,375.00	
No. 4 Engine House and lot	22,700.00	
No. 5 Engine House and lot	46,800.00	
No. 6 Engine House and lot	17,850.00	
No. 7 Engine House and lot	24,750.00	
No. 8 Engine House and lot	45,975.00	
No. 9 Engine House and lot	2,850.00	
No. 10 Engine House and lot	30,125.00	
No. 11 Engine House and lot	34,300.00	
	453,375.00	
Steam Fire Engine No. 1	100.00	
Steam Fire Engine No. 4	100.00	
Steam Fire Engine No. 7	100.00	
7 Ahrens-Fox Motor Engines	75,000.00	
1 Ahrens-Fox Motor Engine	5,462.50	
1 Webb Motor Engine	1,000.00	
3 Locomobiles (Chemicals)	900.00	
1 Foam Chemical	1,000.00	
1 White Hose Wagon with booster equipment	5,000.00	

2 G. M. C. Hose Wagons with booster equipment	8,000.00	
1 Moon Runabout	50.00	
1 Winton Touring Car	50.00	
4 Chrysler Coupes	2,400.00	
1 White Truck	1,000.00	
1 Buick Coupe	500.00	
4 Electrical Trucks	40,000.00	
1 City Service Truck	10,000.00	
1 Dodge Truck	50.00	
Fire Alarm Telegraph Equipment	115,000.00	
Hose and Connections	18,000.00	
Sundries and furnishing as per inventory	9,000.00	
		$746,088.00

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY:

Land and buildings	631,100.00	
Books, pictures, etc.	155,000.00	
		$786,100.00

INSPECTOR OF WIRES:

Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	1,391.00	
3 Ford Coupes at $100. each	300.00	
Police Signal System	22,500.00	
Cable, Wire and tools	5,535.00	
1 Ford Coupe	100.00	
Land and Building No. 40 So. Second Street	5,750.00	
Street Light Committee:		
1 Chevrolet Automobile	375.00	
		$35,951.00

INTERCEPTING SEWER:

Belleville Ave. Station land, bldg. and equipment	41,233.43	
Cove Road Station, Land, bldg., and equipment	32,721.86	
Howland St. Station, bldg. and equipment	14,086.74	
Screening Station, land, bldg. and equipment	128,325.36	
Howard Ave. Station, bldg. and equipment	52,264.88	
Sewer System	1,090,799.97	
Sewer Cleaning Outfit	2,344.03	
1 Reo truck $1,500. 1 Chevrolet Coupe $720	2,220.00	
Rain and snow gauge	27.50	
		$1,364,024.00

LABOR SERVICE REGISTRAR:

Office fixtures and furniture	120.00	$120.00

LICENSING BOARD:

Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	1,857.00	$1,857.00

MAYOR'S OFFICE:

Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	3,000.00	$3,000.00

NEW BEDFORD VOCATIONAL SCHOOL:

Fixtures, machinery, shop material, etc.	68,865.47	
Land and Bldgs. at Hillman Street	239,625.00	
		$308,490.00

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS:

Acushnet Supply	400,000.00	
Quittacas Supply	2,000,000.00	
Pocksha Supply	195,000.00	
Distribution System	3,500,000.00	
Workshop, pipe yard and garage	125,257.75	
Gears and wagons	325.00	
4 White trucks—1 @ $1,000, 1 @ $3,000. 1 @ $2,000, 1 @ $600.	6,600.00	
1 2 ton Studebaker truck	1,000.00	
1 Franklin truck	200.00	
2 Franklin Sedans—1 @ $900. and 1 @ $450	1,350.00	
Bucyrus steam shovel $4,000, & steam derrick $4,500	8,500.00	
1 Mack truck 5 ton $350. 1 Ford V8 Sedan $600.	950.00	
Clamshell bucket $450. & 5 yd. dipper $450.	900.00	
1 Erskine ¾ Ton truck	250.00	
1 Studebaker 1½ ton truck with gate operating device	1,300.00	
1 Studebaker coupe $600. & 1 Studebaker Sedan $700.00	1,300.00	
1 Chevrolet truck $250. & 1 Federal truck 2 ton $100.	350.00	
1 Studebaker truck ¾ ton	500.00	
1 Air compressor on Ford Chassis $300. and 3 horses $300.	600.00	
1 Reo truck 1¼ ton truck $50. and 1 sprayer $1,000.	1,050.00	
Gasoline locomotive	5,000.00	
2 Studebaker dump trucks 1 @ $1,000. and 1 @ $1,100.	2,100.00	
5 dump cars and 2 flat cars	1,050.00	
1 Wilford gasoline Clamshell shovel	2,000.00	
1 Fordson tractor	2,000.00	
Pipe, castings, hydrants, water gates, tools, etc.	135,308.28	
Office fixtures, furniture, plans, etc.	23,483.00	
		$6,416,374.00

PARK COMMISSION:

Bridge Park	27,975.00	
Buttonwood Park	441,875.00	
Brooklawn Park	503,250.00	
Common	96,950.00	

Hathaway Playground	19,275.00	
Grove Park	40,950.00	
Hazelwood Park	174,250.00	
Ashley Park	39,525.00	
Triangle Park	1,400.00	
Logan Street Playground	8,675.00	
John Polocz land	350.00	
Marine Park	105,900.00	
Office furniture, fixtures, etc.	1,000.00	
1 Chrysler Coupe	100.00	
1 Ford truck	200.00	
Animals	1,000.00	
Tools and working implements	6,700.00	
Athletic apparatus	2,000.00	
Shore land	9,350.00	
Battery D Square	1,350.00	
Land—Pleasant, Grinnell and County Streets	5,275.00	
Land—North and Hillman Streets	6,075.00	
Brooklawn Park buildings	11,650.00	
Victory Park, land, bldgs. and grandstand	33,400.00	
Buttonwood Park buildings	29,525.00	
Thomas B. Tripp playground	1,625.00	
Hazelwood Park buildings	25,450.00	
		$1,595,075.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Police Station, Blackmer Street	18,725.00
Central Police Station and Garage	276,025.00
Police Station, Ashley Blvd. and Weld Street	19,375.00
1 Studebaker Ambulance	600.00
1 Studebaker Ambulance	600.00
1 Studebaker Patrol Wagon	1,700.00
1 Graham Paige Sedan	50.00
1 Graham Sedan	500.00
1 Marmon Sedan	75.00
1 Ford Station Wagon	760.00
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 1	798.91
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 2	798.91
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 3	75.00
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 4	500.00
Plymouth Sedan—Radio Patrol Car No. 5	500.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 1	40.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 2	40.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 3	21.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 4	35.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 5	40.00
1 Indian motorcycle No. 6	35.00
5 Side cars	75.00
255 Revolvers	1,200.00
Badges	300.00

Typewriters	280.00	
Metal furniture	5,000.00	
Identification room equipment	500.00	
Miscellaneous equipment and supplies	2,140.00	
		$330,789.00

PUBLIC BATHS:

Administration building and land	66,225.00	
Miscellaneous equipment	1,000.00	
Children's Bath House	15,000.00	
		$82,225.00

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, LAND AND OTHER PROPERTY:

Land, Phillips Road, Stevens and Cawley Sts.	11,525.00
Building, n. s. Willis Street, west Purchase St.	3,425.00
Wardroom 610 Purchase Street	2,750.00
Land, west side of Liberty St.	25.00
Veteran Firemen's Bldg., High and Foster Sts.	6,225.00
Land, Mechanics, Elm, Sixth and Pleasant Sts.	209,350.00
Municipal Building, William and Pleasant Sts.	733,750.00
Mary B. White School, Pleasant and Maxfield Sts.	34,400.00
Bristol Manufacturing Co., land	67,275.00
Land, Lambeth, Edgewood, Sunderland Sts.	25.00
Land, n. s. Tarkiln Hill Road, corner Agawam St.	2,625.00
Rifle Range, Dartmouth	16,000.00
Land, north of High Hill Road	25.00
Furnishings, Council Chambers and Hearing Hall	4,800.00
Land, n. s. Truro St. near River Road	225.00
North side Carlisle Street	250.00
Land, w. s. Acushnet Ave. corner Ohio Street	75.00
North Sanitary Station, Sawyer Street	20,725.00
South Branch Library, Cove and Stapleton Sts.	52,375.00
Land, s. e. corner River Road and Truro Street	475.00
Land, s. e. corner Smith and Emerson Sts.	200.00
Building under New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge	200.00
Shore land, s. s. Cove Road	21,200.00
Building, n. e. corner Kempton and Cedar Sts.	29,450.00
"Land of low value" taken by City at Tax Title sale May 17-18, 1934 (G. L. Chapter 60, Section 79, as amended.)	21,515.00

Land deeded to the City April 2, 1934 by Beacon Mill, (bounded on north by Nauset St., east by Myrtle Street, south by Fillmore Street and west by Mt. Pleasant Street.)	22,200.00	
Land deeded to City September 26, 1934 by the Acushnet Mills	61,050.00	
Land purchased by city at southeast corner of Acushnet Ave. and Cannon Street	4,425.00	
Property located at 408 Kempton St.	600.00	
Property located at 135 Grinnell St.	5,925.00	
Property located at 42 Durfee St.	2,225.00	
Property located at 57 Grinnell St.	1,075.00	
Property located at 259 State St.	350.00	
Property located at 513-515 So. Second St.	3,650.00	
Property located at 93 Phillips Ave.	3,250.00	
Property located at 453 Belleville Ave.	2,400.00	
Property located at 36 Deane St.	2,275.00	
Property located at 638 South Water St.	1,800.00	
		$1,350,115.00
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS:		
Office fixtures, furniture, etc.	3,000.00	$3,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:		
William H. Taylor, Brock Ave.	131,125.00	
G. H. Dunbar, Dartmouth and Dunbar Streets	67,750.00	
John B. DeValles, Katherine St.	243,550.00	
R. C. Ingraham, Blackmer and Second Sts.	122,000.00	
I. W. Benjamin, Division St.	47,575.00	
J. B. Congdon, Thompson and Hemlock Sts.	145,925.00	
Thomas Donaghy, Acushnet Ave. and South St.	108,800.00	
Thompson Street School	62,550.00	
Dartmouth Street School	24,125.00	
Acushnet Ave. School	69,150.00	
B. B. Winslow, Allen St.	220,075.00	
A. F. Wood, Pleasant and Russell Sts.	49,625.00	
T. A. Greene, Purchase and Madison Sts.	85,600.00	
Harrington School, Court and Liberty Sts.	82,900.00	
S. A. Howland, Kempton and Pleasant Sts.	109,000.00	
Middle Street School land	11,800.00	
High School, Court and County Sts.	866,350.00	
School Committee Rooms, William Street	12,875.00	
T. R. Rodman, Rockdale Ave. and Summit St.	114,000.00	
Cedar Street School	10,825.00	

Clarence A. Cook, Summer and Mill Sts.	561,675.00	
H. A. Kempton, Shawmut Ave.	86,050.00	
Parker Street School	118,800.00	
Merrimac Street School	22,600.00	
Clark Street School	62,125.00	
J. H. Clifford, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.	112,750.00	
Cedar Grove St. School	50,175.00	
H. M. Knowlton, County and Coggeshall Sts.	144,275.00	
Phillips Avenue School	61,775.00	
S. D. Ottiwell, Belleville Ave. and Hathaway St.	232,200.00	
John Hannigan School, Emery St.	302,625.00	
Abraham Lincoln, Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	198,500.00	
Rockdale School, Hathaway Road	1,600.00	
Plainville Road School	2,375.00	
J. Swift, Lunds Corner	113,650.00	
Acushnet Ave., north of Lunds Corner	2,000.00	
Mt. Pleasant School	687,550.00	
Charles S. Ashley School, Ashley Blvd.	688,100.00	
Normandin Junior High School, Tarkiln Hill Road	563,150.00	
Roosevelt Junior High School, Frederick St.	543,175.00	
Portable Buildings	57,025.00	
Continuation Schools	19,000.00	
Sassaquin School	31,600.00	
Furniture and Furnishings	564,731.00	
		$7,813,106.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:

State Standards	450.00	
Office furniture	125.00	
Working equipment	225.00	
Sealing equipment	75.00	
1 G. M. C. ton truck	200.00	
1 Chevrolet truck	500.00	
		$1,575.00

STREET DEPARTMENT:

Municipal Garage	25,000.00
Municipal Garage land	1,700.00
City Yard land, Parker, Smith and Liberty Sts.	24,825.00
City Yard buildings	39,200.00
Service cars	2,481.00
Trucks & tractors	2,447.00
Road Machinery, (Motor driven, horse drawn vehicles, road rollers, plows, pumps, loaders, diggers, drillers, etc.)	35,360.43
Tools, material, supplies	27,748.53
Yard work shops	6,251.81

Garage equipment and supplies	8,675.00	
Office, main—Yard & stockroom	4,016.16	
		$177,705.00
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT:		
Tools, equipment and stock room supplies	4,207.00	
Office equipment and supplies	211.00	
		$4,418.00
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS:		
1 Ford Coach	400.00	
1 Ford Coupe	100.00	
1 Ford Coach	100.00	
Office fixtures, furniture, plans, etc.	6,204.00	
		$6,804.00
WHARVES:		
Land, foot of Howland Street	12,050.00	
Land, foot of Centre Street	850.00	
Rotch wharf, Pier No. 3	53,925.00	
Land and Building, Front and Union Sts.	21,625.00	
		$88,450.00
STREETS AND HIGHWAYS:	$3,774,000.00	$3,774,000.00
SEWERS:	$3,627,000.00	$3,627,000.00
MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL SITE:	$36,950.00	$36,950.00

RECAPITULATION

Board of Appeals	$138.00
Board of Assessors	$5,330.00
Board of Health	$324,575.00
Board of Public Welfare	$367,670.00
Cemetery Board	$501,975.00
City Auditor	$1,887.00
City Clerk	$9,000.00
City Messenger	$950.00
City Engineer	$20,418.00
City Solicitor	$5,000.00
City Treasurer	$3,646.00
Clerk of Committees	$2,000.00
Elections	$7,650.00
Fire Department	$746,088.00
Free Public Library	$786,100.00
Inspector of Wires	$35,951.00
Intercepting Sewer	$1,364,024.00
Labor Service Registrar	$120.00
Licensing Board	$1,857.00
Mayor's Office	$3,000.00
New Bedford Vocational School	$308,490.00
New Bedford Water Works	$6,416,374.00
Park Commission	$1,595,075.00
Police Department	$330,789.00
Public Baths	$82,225.00
Public Buildings, Land and Other Property	$1,350,115.00
Registrars of Voters	$3,000.00
School Department	$7,813,106.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	$1,575.00
Street Department	$177,705.00
Forestry Department	$4,418.00
Superintendent of Buildings	$6,804.00
Wharves	$88,450.00
Streets and Highways	$3,774,000.00
Sewers	$3,627,000.00
Municipal Hospital Site	$36,950.00
	$29,803,455.00

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY CLERK

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1934

Bradbury-Waring, Inc.
New Bedford, Mass.
1935

Annual Report of the City Clerk

For the Year 1934

May 8, 1935

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following statement for the fiscal year from December 1, 1933 to November 30, 1934; also the vital statistics record for the calendar year 1934

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES.

Areaways	$ 2.00
Auctioneers	62.00
Auctioneers, special	10.00
Awnings	6.00
Billiard tables, pool tables, etc.	725.34
Bowling alleys	225.41
Carrousels, etc.	134.00
Circus	126.00
Dances	381.00
Firearms	20.00
Fish peddlers	100.00
Badges	5.00
Plates	5.00
Fruit peddlers	280.00
Badges	7.00
Plates	7.00
Garages (G. L., C. 148, S. 13-14)	60.00
Intelligence offices	10.00
Junk collectors	78.00
Badges	13.00
Plates	12.00
Junk and second hand dealers	265.00
Pawnbrokers	200.00
Petroleum (G. L., C. 148, S. 13-14)	23.00
Public entertainments	67.75
Public vehicles	115.00
Seals	59.50

Quahogs (clean waters)	17.00	
Rummage sales	25.00	
Sausages	18.00	
Scallops	27.00	
Special police officers	120.00	
Sunday sports	82.00	
Taxi drivers	103.00	
Badges	23.00	
Theatres	291.67	
Walkathon	3.34	
Beano	19.33	
		$3,728.34

FEES

Ammunition registrations	$ 3.50	
Assignment of wages	2.00	
Bill of sale	60.90	
Building moving	25.00	
Building obstruction	55.00	
Business certificates	111.15	
Certified copies	379.00	
Chirpodist registration	.50	
Dry cleaning registrations	1.00	
Garage registrations	392.50	
Gunpowder registrations	.50	
Marriage intentions	2,000.00	
Married woman's certificates	8.00	
Mortgages	901.30	
Assignments	16.00	
Discharges	70.60	
Margin discharges	63.50	
Foreclosures	6.00	
Optometrist registrations	2.00	
Petroleum registrations	159.50	
Physician's registrations	.75	
Pole location orders	185.00	
Sign permits	225.00	
Soldiers' discharges	4.75	
Sunday entertainments	2,110.00	
Transfers	18.90	
Voluntary assignments	7.00	
Writ	.25	
Sporting license fees	428.25	
Dog license fees	542.60	
Extention of mortgage	1.00	
Indenture of trust	2.00	
List of mortgages	2.00	
Tax bill notice	1.00	
		$7,786.45

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to city treasurer for Bristol County		
For dog licenses		$7,079.40
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game		
For resident citizens fishing licenses	$1,394.75	
For resident citizens hunting licenses	833.00	
For resident citizens sporting licenses	774.00	

For resident citizens minor and female fishing licenses	167.00	
For resident citizens trapping licenses	10.00	
For resident citizens minor trapping license	2.00	
Number sporting licenses issued free of of charge, citizens over 70 years of age, — 75		
For non-resident citizens fishing licenses	25.00	
For duplicate licenses	6.50	
For resident citizens lobster and crab licenses	76.00	
For non-resident citizens special three three days' fishing licenses	6.25	
		$3,294.50

SUMMARY FOR 1934

Licenses	$ 3,728.34
Fees	7,786.45
Dog licenses (county)	7,079.40
Fish and game licenses (state)	3,294.50
	$21,888.69

The books and accounts of the city clerk have been audited by state auditors through April 11, 1935, and found to be correct.

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTH INFORMATION FOR 1934

Total number of births recorded in 1934 (including 77 stillbirths)		1903
Males	1005	
Females	898	
	1903	
Total number of births recorded in 1933		1777
Increase 1934 over 1933		126
Returned by physicians, midwives and parents		1902
Returned by churches (baptisms) and not otherwise		0
Obtained from death returns and not otherwise		1
		1903
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1583
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		253
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		50
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		15
Children born out of state, residence of parents in New Bedford		2
		1903

Number of triplet births reported	1
Number of twin births reported	11
Number of stillbirths	77

Born of American born parents	969
Born of foreign born parents	334
Born of American born father and foreign born mother	207
Born of foreign born father and American born mother	320
Born of American born mother, father's birthplace unknown	62
Born of foreign born mother, father's birthplace unknown	10
Born of unknown parents	1
	1903

MARRIAGE DATA

Intentions filed in 1934	984
Intentions filed in 1933	839
Increase	145
Marriages recorded in 1934	1099
Marriages recorded in 1933	937
Increase	162

DEATH DATA — 1934

Total number of deaths recorded		1457
Deaths in New Bedford		
Males	637	
Females	615	
Stillbirths	77	
	1329	
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of city	128	
	1457	

STATISTICS OF 1,252 DEATHS IN NEW BEDFORD

Under 5 years of age	143
5 to 10 years of age	17
10 to 20 years of age	36
20 to 30 years of age	54
30 to 40 years of age	59
40 to 50 years of age	100
50 to 60 years of age	189
60 to 70 years of age	262
70 to 80 years of age	264
80 to 90 years of age	110
Over 90 years of age	18
Oldest person to die	98 yrs. 4 mos. 26 days
Born in New Bedford	364
Born elsewhere in the United States	266
Born in Canada	159
Born in Portugal	176
Born in England	141
Born in all other foreign countries	145
Birthplaces unknown	1
Deaths due to tuberculosis	51
Deaths due to concer	147
Deaths due to tumor	1

Of the 198 medical examiners' certificates of death, 25 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part; 8 were accidental gas poisoning cases; 10 were suicides from gas poisoning; and the remaining 155 were from other causes.

The following table gives the number of births, marriages and deaths recorded in New Bedford since 1920:—

	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1920	3675	1752	1974
1921	3878	1378	1650
1922	3551	1343	1797
1923	3486	1416	1838
1924	3400	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2972	1067	1733
1927	2615	1004	1526
1928	2568	806	1593
1929	2198	1038	1579
1930	2148	858	1434
1931	1980	819	1531
1932	1846	666	1427
1933	1776	934	1408
1934	1903	1099	1457

During the year 1934, four elections were held, primaries in April and September, state election in November, and city election in December. Complete detail records of these elections are on file in the office of the city clerk and will be displayed on request.

The audit of the accounts of the city of New Bedford for the year ending November 30, 1933, made by the Director of Accounts of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, was submitted to the city council September 27, 1934, and is on file in the records of the city council meeting of that date. This may be seen by any citizen at the clerk's office as any public record. The report contains no recommendations.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

May 9, 1935

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk

IN COMMON COUNCIL

May 9, 1935

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk

A SUMMARY OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

For the Fiscal Year Ending
November 30, 1934

Made in accordance with the provisions of
General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 36.

General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 40, provides:—"Upon the completion of each audit, as aforesaid, a report shall be made to the mayor and city government in cities, * * * and a copy of the same shall be furnished to the city or town clerk, who shall cause the same or a summary of its essential features to be published at the expense of the city or town."

SUMMARY OF AUDIT

Published by Rodolphus A. Swan, City Clerk.

The report of an audit of the books and accounts of the city of New Bedford for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1934, submitted by Theodore N. Waddell, Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, made in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, is in the form of a report made to him by Herman B. Dine, chief accountant of the Division, of 50 typewritten pages together with a balance sheet which is published herewith.

There are no recommendations contained in the report. The financial transactions of the city, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the city or committing bills for collection, were examined and verified by a comparison with the books and records in the offices of the treasurer and the auditor.

The only comment in the report that is not in routine form of examination and verification follows:

Treasurer's and Collector's Department.—The books and accounts of the treasurer and collector, as city treasurer, were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were compared with the collector's records of collections from taxes and assessments, with the records in the several departments in which charges originated or in which money was collected for the city, and with other sources from which money was paid into the city treasury. The disbursements were verified by a comparison with the approved treasury warrants and with the auditor's books. Payments in advance of warrants, which had been authorized by the city auditor, were checked and verified. The cash book was footed, the cash on hand was personally counted and verified on January 14, 1935, as of January 12, 1935, and the bank balances were proved with statements furnished by the several banks of deposit.

The examination of the treasurer's and collector's accounts disclosed a cash shortage of $31,458.06 as of January 12, 1935, which was due entirely to a defalcation on the part of a teller in the employ of the treasurer's and collector's department. Investigation revealed the fact that the teller had been withholding stubs detached from receipted tax and departmental bills, retaining for his personal use the amount of money represented by the stubs and not accounting for the money when making his daily cash settlement with the city treasurer. While the following table itemizing the teller's shortage would indicate that the peculations occurred between October 27, 1934 and January 10, 1935, there is evidence, nevertheless, that, to some extent, the defalcation extends over a longer period, it appearing to be the practice of the teller to withhold stubs of current tax collections and to use the cash retained thereon to cover tax items which were previously collected by him and not accounted for to the city treasurer. It was found that the teller's settlement sheets were altered as far back as 1932 and this appeared to be the method adopted by him to cover stubs withheld.

The total shortage of teller No. 1 as finally determined is itemized as follows:

Taxes 1934 (collected and not accounted for)—	
Masonic Building Trust, paid October 27, 1934	$14,677.46
William C. and Cora W. Welsh, paid November 5, 1934	1,111.27
Public Welfare accounts receivable (collected and not accounted for)—	
Town of Palmer, paid November 15, 1934	433.49
Vocational School accounts receivable (collected and not accounted for)—	
Town of Fairhaven, paid December 17, 1934	522.00
Town of Acushnet, paid December 18, 1934	836.00

Town of Fairhaven, paid December 24, 1934	362.40
Town of Acushnet, paid December 26, 1934	504.00
Town of Rochester, paid December 31, 1934	608.00
Town of Dartmouth, paid January 8, 1935	824.40
Liquor license (collected and not accounted for)—	
Michael M. Neenan, paid December 31, 1934	300.00
Water accounts receivable (collected and not accounted for)—	
New Bedford Rayon Co., paid January 10, 1935	1,377.05
Cash discrepancy in reconciliation of teller's cash balance January 14, 1935	10,039.98
	$31,596.05
Less fictitious interest reported as a receipt January 2, 1935	137.99
	$31,458.06

The payments on account of debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled coupons and securities on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the funds in the custody of the city treasurer were personally examined and verified.

Appended to this report are schedules showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash and summaries of the financial transactions of the trust and investment funds.

As may be seen from the appended table showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash as of January 12, 1935, the cash in the office and in the banks was $11,097.79 less than the balance called for by the cash book on the above date. This discrepancy consists of the sum of $10,039.98, which is part of the defalcation of teller No. 1, mentioned previously, and of the amount of $1,057.81 which was charged to another teller and which was restored to the treasury during the progress of the audit.

The books and accounts of the treasurer and collector, as city collector, were examined and checked in detail. The commitments of taxes and assessments were compared with the warrants issued by the board of assessors, and the abatements were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted. The recorded colections were checked with the commitment books and the daily reports of collections, as shown on the auditor's records and the treasurer's cash book. The outstanding accounts as shown on the commitment books were listed and verified by a comparison with the auditor's ledger.

The commitments of departmental bills were checked and verified by a comparison with the records in the several departments, the recorded abatements granted by the departments were checked, the collections were compared with the treasurer's and the auditor's books, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled. Verification notices were mailed to cover all departmental accounts outstanding as of January 11, 1935.

Notices requesting verification of the outstanding accounts as shown on the books of the collector were sent to 12,370 persons. From the 6,875 replies received thereto it appears that the outstanding accounts, as listed, are correct, with the exception of the items previously mentioned as having been withheld by teller No. 1 and payment of which was verified by an examination of receipted bills or cancelled checks.

The tax title deeds taken by the city and the record of taxes and assessments added to tax titles held by the city were examined and checked and a detailed list compiled. The record of collections on account of the redemptions of tax titles was checked and verified.

A detailed list of the properties acquired by the city through tax title possession was compiled and verified. The receipts on account of sales of this property were checked with the records in the office of the clerk of committees and with the treasurer's cash book.

Trust and Investment Funds.—The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the several trust funds held in the custody of the city treasurer were personally examined and verified. The income was checked and proved and the recorded disbursements were examined and verified.

In checking the income of the trust funds it was found that interest coupons in the amount of $5,000 have been defaulted as follows:
Kempton Fund:

Atlantic City,	
Due March, 1933	$ 550.00
Due September, 1933	550.00
Due March, 1934	550.00
Due September, 1934	550.00
Due March, 1935	550.00
State of Arkansas,	
Due June, 1933	562.50
Due December, 1933	562.50
Due June, 1934	562.50
Due December, 1934	562.50
	$5,000.00

The balance sheet of the examiners follows:

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET—NOVEMBER 30, 1934

Revenue Accounts

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Banks and Office,		$ 699,100.00
Cash Variations,		75.03
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1932,	$ 40,654.96	
Levy of 1933,	101,643.47	
Levy of 1934,	1,391,927.97	
		1,534,226.40
Ship Excise Taxes—Levy of 1934,		46.67
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Levy of 1931,	$ 2.10	
Levy of 1933,	3,019.47	
Levy of 1934,	16,310.82	
		19,332.39
Tax Titles,		300,913.74
Special Assessments:		
Sewer 1934,	$ 407.02	
Sidewalk 1934,	730.46	
Betterment 1934,	470.90	
Unapportioned sewer,	1,551.98	
		3,160.36
Departmental:		
Forestry,	$ 53.98	
Health,	8,057.53	
Sewers and Drains,	4,146.57	
Highways,	6,894.83	
Public Welfare—State,	63,048.29	
Public Welfare—Cities and Towns,	11,728.69	
Public Welfare—Old Age Assistance,	1,411.73	
State Aid,	6,615.00	
Military Aid,	7,945.50	
School,	4,038.98	
Vocational School,	1,870.80	
Parks,	621.50	
Wharves,	25.00	
Committed Interest on Special Assessments,	347.51	
		116,805.91
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1933,	$ 668.89	
Water Rates,	4,836.00	
Water Miscellaneous,	5,179.91	
		10,684.80

Advances—Salary,		80.69
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1932,	$25,942.83	
Levy of 1933,	6,791.52	
Levy of 1934,	3,344.79	
		36,079.14
		$2,720,505.13

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET—NOVEMBER 30, 1934

Revenue Accounts

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue,		$1,500,000.00
Warrants Payable,		216,098.20
Pay Roll Tailings,		60.14
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests,		150.00
Trust Fund Income:		
School Funds,	$ 801.30	
Library Funds,	51.40	
Cemetery 6% Fund,	4,277.14	
		5,129.84
Premium on Bonds,		6,126.78
Special Accounts and Unexpended Balances:		
Sewer Deposits,	$ 2,008.34	
Highway Deposits,	609.24	
Smith-Hughes Fund:		
Continuation School,	3,411.42	
Vocational School,	291.60	
Highway Improvement,	3,950.80	
C. W. A. Projects,	36,852.30	
Maturing Debt,	6,000.00	
Interest,	1,935.00	
County Dog Fund,	939.00	
		55,997.70
Reserve for Payment of Debt:		
Wharf Land Sale,		8,569.98
Revenue Available When Collected:		
Ship Excise Tax,	$ 46.67	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,	19,332.39	
Tax Title,	300,913.74	
Special Assessment,	3,160.36	
Departmental,	116,805.91	
Water,	10,684.80	
		450,943.87
Revenue 1935		
(Municipal Financial Year Adjustment Loan),		450,000.00
Surplus Revenue,		27,428.62
		$2,720,505.13

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET—NOVEMBER 30, 1934

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash in Banks and Office,		$1,148,439.44
Loans Authorized,		593,300.00
		$1,741,739.44
Non-Revenue Warrants Payable,		$ 250.00
Non-Revenue Warrants Payable—P. W. A.,		188,170.71
Construction Authorized:		
Wharf and Sea Wall,	$ 13,300.00	
Highway Improvement,	150,000.00	
School,	120,000.00	
Water,	310,000.00	
		593,300.00
Appropriation Balances:		
Municipal Hospital,	$ 69,723.32	
Union Street Widening,	3,150.57	
Popes Island Sea Wall,	1,409.42	
Land and Building,	6,402.88	
Highway Improvement,	150,000.00	
Water Construction,	14,153.98	
		244,840.17
P. W. A. Projects:		
Sewer,	$ 4,091.62	
Highway,	188,094.56	
School,	219,613.68	
Wharf and Sea Wall,	38,733.65	
Water,	264,645.05	
		715,178.56
		$1,741,739.44

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:	
Sewer,	$2,236.75
Sidewalk,	4,095.89
Betterment,	1,414.94
	$7,747.58
Sewer Assessment Revenue Due 1935-1940,	$2,236.75
Sidewalk Assessment Revenue Due 1936-1940,	4,095.89
Betterment Assessment Revenue Due 1935,	1,414.94
	$7,747.58

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET—NOVEMBER 30, 1934

Debt Accounts

Sinking Funds, Cash and Securities,		$ 839,462.97
Net Funded or Fixed Debt,		8,727,939.72
		$9,567,402.69
Loans Inside Debt Limit:		
Municipal Building,	$ 2,000.00	
Police Station Equipment,	4,000.00	
Sewer,	164,000.00	
Garbage Disposal,	55,000.00	
Highway Improvement,	1,040,000.00	
School,	38,000.00	
Park Land,	11,000.00	
Land and Building,	175,000.00	
Water,	168,000.00	
		1,657,000.00
P. W. A. Loans:		
Wharf and Sea Wall,	$ 40,000.00	
Sewer,	21,000.00	
Highway,	428,000.00	
School,	380,000.00	
Water,	380,000.00	
		1,249,000.00
Loans Outside Debt Limit:		
Police Station,	$ 21,000.00	
Fire Station,	20,000.00	
Municipal Hospital,	43,000.00	
Sewer,	1,341,000.00	
Bridge,	784,000.00	
School,	1,954,000.00	
Park,	200,000.00	
Water,	885,000.00	
Municipal Relief,	654,000.00	
Municipal Financial Year Adjustment,	450,000.00	
Emergency Finance,	282,667.76	
		6,634,667.76
Cemetery Trust Funds Used by City,		26,734.93
		$9,567,402.69

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET—NOVEMBER 30, 1934

Trust and Investment Accounts

Trust and Investment Funds:	
Cash and Securities,	$ 988,712.25
Cemetery Funds Used by City,	26,734.93
	$1,015,447.18
Kempton Fund (Gift of Sarah E. Potter),	$ 261,282.85
Jonathan Bourne School Fund,	1,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational Fund,	102,427.00
Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund,	30,115.58
George O. Crocker Library Fund,	10,175.74
Oliver Crocker Library Fund,	1,000.00
Charles L. Wood Library Fund,	2,000.00
George Howland, Jr., Library Fund,	1,600.00
Charles W. Morgan Library Fund,	1,000.00
James B. Congdon Library Fund,	500.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	507,704.59
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund (Surplus War Bonus Fund),	96,643.42
	$1,015,447.18

Property Accounts

City Property,	$30,566,370.46
City Water Works,	4,658,381.42
Tax Title Possessions,	138,626.55
	$35,363,378.43
City of New Bedford (Balancing Account),	$35,363,378.43
	$35,363,378.43

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

Fiscal Year Ending November 30,

1934

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1935

Office of the City Treasurer,
New Bedford, Mass., December 1, 1934

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:—Submitted herewith find the annual report of this department for the year ending November 30, 1934 as required by the ordinances.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

City Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1934

SUMMARY

Cash Receipts

Revenue Sources	$11,579,993.18	
Non-Revenue Sources	1,400,442.40	
Kempton Fund	8,823.20	
Perpetual Care Fund	6,525.00	
All Other Funds	15,231.76	
Cemetery Sale Lots	4,928.00	
Highway & Sewer Deposits	2,780.00	
Total Cash Receipts		$13,018,723.54
Cash Balance Dec. 1, 1933		526,033.15
		$13,544,756.69

Cash Disbursements

Revenue Sources	$11,309,008.64	
Non-Revenue Sources	352,474.74	
Kempton Fund	8,806.42	
Perpetual Care Funds	6,500.00	
All Other Funds	17,507.54	
Cemetery Sale Lots		
Highway & Sewer Deposits	2,919.91	
Total Payments		$11,697,217.25
Cash Balance Dec. 1, 1934		1,847,539.44
		$13,544,756.69

We have examined the foregoing and believe the same to be correct.

(Signed) WILLIAM MARTIN,
JOHN A. STITT,
LEWIS F. PEIRCE.

Sub-committee of the Joint Standing Committee on Finance appointed to examine the books and accounts for the City Treasurer and City Auditor.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:—In compliance with the ordinance requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1934 together with a statement of taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

Collector of Taxes.

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

DR.	1934	1933	1932
Uncollected balance December 1, 1933		$1,414,789.90	$73,189.23
Assessors Warrants in detail 1934			
State Tax	$219,900.00		
State Aid and Pensions	372.00		
State Audit	5,260.00		
State Parks and Reservations	1,421.84		
County Tax	162,422.34		
City Tax Dept. Appropriation	2,672,468.03		
City Tax Debt Appropriation	1,477,000.00		
Overlay	48,631.83		
Poll Taxes	67,650.00		
Excise Taxes	91,920.12		
Boat Taxes	453.70		
Apportioned Sewers	573.66		
Apportioned Sidewalks	1,384.58		
Apportioned Widenings	1,414.94		
Committed Interest	673.80		
Water Liens	697.77		
Costs on Water liens	68.70		
Refund on Taxes	2,813.73	14,995.29	10,406.63
Additional Warrants and Re-Assessments	621.90	5,277.96	
Total Debits	$4,755,748.94	$1,435,063.15	$83,595.86

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.	1934	1933	1932
Collections:—Excise	$72,631.02	$15,289.64	$247.36
Boat Taxes	407.01	56.00	
Polls	40,598.00	18,460.00	438.00
Old Age Assistance		16,030.00	139.00
Personal Estate	765,226.63	53,684.15	1,230.14
Real Estate	2,407,336.90	1,083,234.65	1,465.15
Apportioned Sewers	166.64	460.28	
Apportioned Sidewalks	654.12	926.17	
Apportioned Widenings	944.04	470.90	
Committed Interest	326.09	483.93	
Water	86.98	680.72	
Water Costs	10.60	68.80	
Abatements:—Excise	4,196.65	1,191.26	3,606.21
Poll		6,588.00	7,732.00
Personal	3,850.40	33,043.23	14,167.36
Real Estate	48,500.58	99,633.52	13,048.76
Total Credits	$3,344.935.66	$1,330,301.25	$42,073.98
Balance Uncollected December 1, 1934	$1,410,813.28	$ 104,761.90	$41,521.88

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.,

December 1, 1934.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

The trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the attached statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

(Signed) WILLIAM S. COOK,

JOSEPH M. READ,

ALBERT H. DOYLE,

Trustees.

REPORT

The principal of the Kempton Fund, the gift of Sarah E. Potter is $250,000.00.

Under the provisions of the City ordinances approved by the Mayor, February 26, 1914, and March 12, 1914, the Trustees of the Kempton Fund are also charged with the Management and control of the investment of the following funds, viz:

TRUST FUNDS

Sylvia Ann Howland Educational & Library Fund....	$100,000.00
George O. Crocker, Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland, Jr., Library Fund	1,600.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
	$117,100.00

The gross amount of income which has been received by the City Treasurer is $13,875.12 and this amount has been paid to the City of New Bedford, as provided in the several Trusts and City Ordinances.

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

Treasurer.

The Kempton Fund, the Gift of Sarah E. Potter

	Par Value	Rate	Income
C. B. & Q. R. R.	$50,000.00	4	$2,000.00
Boston & Maine R. R.	20,000.00	5	1,000.00
Baltimore, Md.	13,000.00	4	520.00
Atlantic City, N. J.	25,000.00	4.40	
Long Island Ltg. N. Y. Series "B"	5,000.00	5	125.00
Boston Elevated R. R.	40,000.00	4½	1,800.00
Providence & Worcester R. R. Co.	18,000.00	4	720.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe. Ry. Co.	5,000.00	4	200.00
Penn. R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. Series "D"	5,000.00	4¼	212.50
N. B. Inst. for Savings	20,282.85		646.95
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.	5,000.00	4	200.00
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.	20,000.00	4	800.00
Delaware & Hudson Co.	5,000.00	4	200.00
Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co...	2,000.00	4	80.00
State of Arkansas	25,000.00	4½	
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3,000.00	3	
State of Calif. (1500 due Feb. 1, 1934)		4¼	318.75
	$261,282.85		$8,823.20

Sylvia Ann Howland, Educational & Library Fund

City of New Bedford	$25,000.00	4	1,000.00
City of New Bedford	1,000.00	4	40.00
Old Colony R. R.	15,000.00	4	600.00
Spokane, Washington	10,000.00	4½	450.00
Detroit, Mich. C/D 10147	5,000.00	4¼	141.66
State of Alabama	10,000.00	4¼	425.00
Akron, Ohio	10,000.00	4½	450.00
N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposits	1,427.00		46.38
State of Illinois	10,000.00	4	400.00
Minneapolis, Minn.	5,000.00	4	200.00
Old Colony R. R. Co.	10,000.00	5	500.00
	$102,427.00		$4,253.04

George O. Crocker, Library Fund

Montgomery, Ala.	$ 5,000.00	4½	$ 337.50
N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit..	173.74		5.63
Port of Seattle, Washington	5,000.00	4½	225.00
	$10,173.74		$ 568.13

Oliver Crocker, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposits	$1,000.00	$32.50

Charles L. Wood, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposits	2,000.00	65.00

George Howland, Jr., Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposits	1,600.00	52.00

Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposits	1,000.00	32.50

James B. Congdon, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposits	500.00	16.25

Jonathan Bourne, School Fund

N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposits	1,000.00	32.50

Special Investment Fund

Chapter 480 Act of 1924

N. B. Five Cent Svgs. Bk. Deposits	$93,347.68
Income 1934	3,295.74
	$96,643.42

New Bedford, Mass.,
December 1, 1934.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

As Treasurer of the Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund I submit herewith the following Seventeenth Annual Report.

REPORT

The principal of the Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund is $30,115.58. The income is to be divided as per provisions of the will and acceptance of trust as follows.

One third to Mary V. King for life and two thirds to the City of New Bedford, Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund.

	1934 Principal	1934 Income
N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	$10,000.00	$75.00
N. B. Five Cent Savings Bank, Deposit	10,000.00	87.48
Safe Deposit Nat'l Bank, S. D. Deposit	10,115.58	101.15
		225.87
		225.87
	$30,115.58	$715.37

PAYMENTS

City of New Bedford, Chas. S. Paisler Educational Fund	$476.91
Mary V. King	238.46
	$715.37

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,
City Treasurer.

Report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds

City of New Bedford,

February 1, 1935.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:—At a meeting of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford, held this date it was

Voted:—To adopt the foregoing statement of the Treasurer of the Sinking Funds as the report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford, required by the Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to be made annually to the City Council.

(Signed) BENJAMIN A. TRIPP,

CHARLES S. KELLEY, JR.,

EDMUND H. LELAND,

Commissioners of the Sinking Funds.

Report of the Treasurer of the Sinking Funds

City of New Bedford, Mass.,

December 1, 1934.

To the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:—Herewith find a statement of my accounts as Treasurer of the Sinking Funds for the year 1934 together with a list of securities in the fund.

DR.

Par value of Sinking Funds Investments close 1933	$821,380.03
Income Account 1934	48,082.94
	$869,462.97

CR.

Par value of Investments, close 1934	$839,462.97
Sinking Fund Account No. 48 Matured December 1, 1933	30,000.00
	$869,462.97

INVESTMENTS OF NEW BEDFORD SINKING FUNDS, 1934.

C.	1935	Feb.	14	Baltimore Cons. Gas & Elec. Lt. & Pr. Co.	4½	$25,000.00	
R.		Apr.	1	Lynn, Mass. Sea St. Act 1903	3½	5,000.00	
R.		Apr.	1	New Bedford	4	2,000.00	
C.		May	1	Boston Elevated	4	5,000.00	
C.		July	1	So. Norwalk, Conn.	4	3,000.00	
R.		July	1	New Bedford, Sewer	4	7,000.00	
		July	1	Merchants Nat'l Bank c/d	3	10,000.00	
C.		Sept.	1	So. Norwalk, Conn.	4	5,000.00	
							$62,000.00
R.	1936	Apr.	1	New Bedford	4	$2,000.00	
							$2,000.00
R.	1937	Apr.	1	New Bedford	4	1,000.00	
C.		Oct.	1	Cleveland, Ohio Water Works	4½	1,000.00	
							$2,000.00
C.	1938	Dec.	1	Stamford, Conn.	4	5,000.00	
							5,000.00
C.	1939	Oct.	1	Cleveland, Ohio Water Works	4½	1,000.00	
							1.000.00
C.	1940	Sept.	1	Cleveland, Ohio Water Works	4½	5,000.00	
							5,000.00
R.	1942	Apr.	1	New Bedford, Park Loan	4	33,000.00	
C.		May	1	Quincy, Mass.	3½	1,000.00	
							34,000.00
C.	1943	Mar.	1	Los Angeles Gas & Elec. Corp.	5½	20,000.00	
		May	1	Delaware & Hudson Co. N. Y.	4	20,000.00	
							40,000.00
	1944	Feb.	1	Miami, Fla. Mun. Impt c/d No. M. R. 294	5	20,000.00	
C.		Mar.	1	St. Johnsburg & Lake Champlain, Boston & Maine Guar.	5	11,000.00	
C.		June	1	State of Tennessee	4¾	25,000.00	
C.		July	1	San Francisco, Calif.	4½	10,000.00	
							66,000.00

C. 1946	Dec.	1	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	5	50,000.00	
						50,000.00
C. 1947	May	1	Penn. Pub. Service Corp. "C"	6	34,000.00	
C.	Aug.	1	Jersey Central Pr. & Lt. Co.	5	2,000.00	
						36,000.00
C. 1948	Jan.	1	Long Island Lighting Co., N. Y.	6	10,000.00	
C.	June	15	U. S. Treas. Bond	3	35,000.00	
						45,000.00
R. 1951	July	1	New Bedford Park	3½	17,000.00	
C.	Aug.	1	Illinois Central R. R. Omaha Div. 1st	3	25,000.00	
C.	Sept.	1	Mich. Central Ry. Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw	3½	12,000.00	
						54,000.00
C. 1952	Mar.	1	The Empire District Elec. Co. Kansas	5	45,000.00	
C.	May	1	U. S. Home Owners Loan Corp. Gtd.	3	50,000.00	
						95,000.00
C. 1954	Jan.	1	Washington County R. R. Guar. by Maine Central	3½	16,000.00	
C.	May	1	Naugatuck R. R. 1st Mtge.	4	4,000.00	
C.	Dec.	1	Penn. Pub. Serv. Corp "D"	5	23,000.00	
						43,000.00
C. 1955	Sept.	15	U. S. Treasury Bond	3	50,000.00	
						50,000.00
R. 1957	Jan.	1	New Bedford Bridge	4	1,000.00	
C.			Indianapolis Pr. & Lt. Co. "A"	5	20,000.00	
						21,000.00
C. 1958	Mar.	1	Queens Borough Gas. & Elec. Co.	4½	5,000.00	
						5,000.00
C. 1960	Oct.	1	New Jersey Pr. & Lt. Co. 1st Mtge.	4½	50,000.00	
						50,000.00

C.	1961	Feb.	1	The Detroit Edison Co. "D"	4½	15,000.00	
C.		June	1	Jersey Central Pr. & Lt. Co. "C"	4½	42,000.00	
C.		July	1	Wisconsin, Mich. Pr. Co. 1st Mtge.	4½	10,000.00	67,000.00
C.	1962	Apr.	15	Penn. Electric Co. "H" 1st Mtge.	5	40,000.00	
C.		Nov.	1	The Toledo Edison Co. 1st Mtge.	5	17,000.00	57,000.00
				Acushnet Co-operative Bank		4,000.00	
	1934	July	1	Citizens Electric Ry. c/d		1,000.00	5,000.00
							$795,000.00

Bond Account	$795,000.00
Savings Bank Acct.	9,263.73
Cash on Deposit	35,199.24
Securities at par close of 1934	$839,462.97

STATEMENT OF CONDITION OF THE VARIOUS SINKING FUNDS

No.		Fund	Payable	Total
51	$62,000.00	Sewer Bonds	July 1, 1935	$62,000.00
18	100,000.00	Park Bonds	Apr. 1, 1942	100,000.00
39	28,000.00	Park Bonds	July 1, 1951	28,000.00
54	72,000.00	Park Bridge Approach	Jan. 1, 1957	72,000.00
53	777,000.00	Bridge Bonds	Jan. 1, 1957	577,462.97
				$839,462.97

DIVISION OF SINKING FUNDS

Municipal Loans	$62,000.00
Park Loans	128,000.00
Bridge Loans	577,462.97
Park, Bridge Approach Loans	72,000.00
	$839,462.97

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

City Treasurer and
Treasurer of the Sinking Funds.

Annual Report
# of the
Soldiers' Relief

New Bedford, Mass.,

December 1, 1934.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith find the annual report for the year ending November 30, 1934.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN MORRIS,

City Treasurer.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1934.

Wood	$1,576.60
Coal	3,497.47
Coal Delivery	1,273.21
Medicine	16,933.26
Hospital	9,067.21
Shoes	3,250.10
Investigating Expenses	998.57
Office Supplies	244.21
Telephone	2.20
Miscellaneous	526.24
Cash Disbursements (Soldiers' Relief)	49,397.12
	$86,766.19

COMMENTS

$204,519.06	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1933.
86,766.19	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1934.
$117,752.87	Decrease in amount expended than in 1933.
$ 90,000.00	Amount Appropriated for 1934.
86,766.19	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1934.
$ 3,233.81	Balance from Appropriation.

RECIPIENTS BY WARS

Civil War	24
Spanish War	25
German War	724
Total recipients for the year 1934	773

$3,057.30 received from various cases during the year to Refund and Re-imburse the City of New Bedford.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Recapitulation of Expenditures of Soldiers' Relief for the Fiscal Year Ending November 30, 1934

Month	Medicine	Wood	Coal	Coal Del.	Hospital	Inv. Ex.	Shoes	Office Supplies	Misc.	Tel.	Cash Dis.	Month Total
1933												
Dec.	$1,049.60	$153.90		$283.21	$264.85	$ 9.02	$497.92		$14.00		$3,785.00	$6,057.50
1934												
Jan.	1,318.03	120.60		512.38	453.29	751.58	163.20		20.85		3,065.43	6,405.36
Feb.	1,566.77	141.30	$511.25	132.20	549.10	14.73	82.47		50.08		2,802.50	5,850.40
Mar.	1,241.11	146.70	446.23	159.78	700.98	11.63	534.67	$29.75	25.00	$ .15	4,340.04	7,636.04
Apr.	1,352.82	158.40			604.51	9.50	192.97	24.09	9.00	1.05	3,805.89	6,158.23
May	1,556.38	124.20			803.91	33.68	120.91	2.00	88.95		4,555.10	7,285.13
June	1,204.78	76.50			948.43	26.43	459.72		57.80		4,216.78	6,990.44
July	1,235.29	89.00	2,539.99		775.07	34.29	59.25	11.25	31.70	.85	4,240.93	9,017.62
Aug.	1,616.71	95.00			1,124.66	15.94			33.20		4,119.00	7,004.51
Sept.	1,410.52	107.00			1,023.07	20.49	904.39		111.50		5,394.63	8,971.60
Oct.	1,481.44	196.00		13.10	834.95	20.71	127.00		48.16	.15	4,453.33	7,174.84
Nov.	1,899.81	168.00		172.54	984.39	50.57	107.60	177.12	36.00		4,618.49	8,214.52
	$16,933.26	$1,576.60	$3,497.47	$1,273.21	$9,067.21	$998.57	$3,250.10	$244.21	$526.24	$2.20	$49,397.12	$86,766.19

ANNUAL REPORT

City Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, Soldiers' Relief, Commissioners of Sinking Funds, and Trustees of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds.

February 28, 1935.
In Board of Aldermen,

Received, placed on file and send down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

In Common Council,
February 28, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

(Signed) RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BY THE

CITY ENGINEER

For the Year 1934

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1935

NEW BEDFORD

January 1, 1935

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a city	1847
Length of city	10.78 miles
Breadth of city (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Area—Land	12,229 acres
Ponds	193 acres
Land and ponds	12,422 acres—19.40 sq. miles
Tidal Water	8,457 acres
	20,879 acres—32.62 sq. miles
Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 feet at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.65 feet
Population:—Assessors' estimate	110,022
Assessed valuation	$117,027,550.00
Assessed valuation per capita	$1,063.67
Accepted streets	212.97 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	184.66 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Interceptors	8.781 miles
14 parks and 6 public playgrounds, area	268.48 acres
42 school buildings: Area of ground (Includes 2 unused)	74.27 acres

ENGINEER'S REPORT

City of New Bedford,
Engineering Department,
January 1, 1935.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:—In compliance with section 56 of the city ordinances defining the duties of the City Engineer, I respectfully submit the following report of the expenses and operations of the Engineering Department for the year 1934.

RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1934

Appropriation	$26,500.00

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and payrolls	$22,830.71	
Local transportation	2.316.77	
Photography	28.60	
Office furniture and repairs	223.64	
Meteorological instruments	24.37	
Telephone and telegrams	15.18	
Annual reports	29.00	
Drawing supplies	158.86	
Plotting system	36.52	
Blueprint supplies and equipment	66.35	
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	384.19	
Public statutes and reference books	54.50	
Traveling expenses, express, postage, etc.	71.57	
Sundries	75.51	
General Instruments for Office and Field	159.22	
		$26,474.99
Unexpended balance		25.01

Receipts from sale of blueprints, material and maps paid in to General Revenue	$44.00

All the regular work of the Department has been carried on as usual. In addition designs, estimates, plans, lines and grades were furnished for all C. W. A. and E. R. A. projects for streets, sewers, parks, cemeteries and other public property, other than buildings and water works, undertaken this year. Supervision was furnished on one project located outside the city. Designs, estimates and plans, as well as correspondence, etc., were furnished on three P. W. A. projects. The cost of this work was met through the regular department appropriation.

Lines and grades were furnished on the High School and Water Works projects, and lines, grades, and inspection on P. W. A. Highway, Sewer, and Harbor Improvement projects. The cost of this service amounting to $2,430.34 was paid directly from the project fund and thirty percent is to be borne by the United States Government.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. NYE,

City Engineer.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR INTERCEPTING SEWER

For Fiscal Year 1934

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	$28,000.00	
Credit from Street Department for flushing	15.94*	
		$28,015.94

EXPENDITURES

		Labor	Telephone	Coal	Electricity	Water	Supplies and Equipment	Transportation	Total
Screen Station		$6,047.36	$57.60	$732.06	**	$17.67	$485.47		$7,340.16
Cove Road Station		2,577.32	56.04	115.25	$3,221.46	5.85	195.28		6,171.20
Belleville Avenue Station		2,579.22	56.04	1,551.25	1,720.18	17.55	129.82		6,054.06
First Street Station		2,348.78			448.68	10.00	73.27		2,880.73
Howard Avenue Station		1,043.71	56.04	51.40	443.10	5.00	78.53		1,677.78
General Maintenance	Flushing	860.15 15.94*				61.26	41.13		978.48
	Telephone		27.04						27.04
	Transportation							$1,395.73	1,395.73
Pensions		1,434.76							1,434.76
		$16,907.24	$252.76	$2,449.96	$5,833.42	$117.33	$1,003.50	$1,395.73	$27,959.94
Unexpended balance									56.00
									$28,015.94

Receipts from Acushnet and Dartmouth for sewer service paid in to General Revenue. $1,360.99

**Included with Cove Road Station.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1934

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND									SKY				MONTH
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Daily Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Mean of Daily Range	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Variable	Clear	Cloudy	Partly Cloudy	Rain and Melted Snow	
JANUARY	30.65	29.10	1.55	31.47	47	8	10.75	3	3	1	3	1	7	2	8	3	17	11	3	3.04	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.81	29.17	1.64	20.61	42	-12	16.00	1	6			2	8		10	1	19	7	2	3.16	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.74	29.61	1.13	36.75	57	11	11.97		8		2	1	12		6	2	19	9	3	3.79	MARCH
APRIL	30.69	29.33	1.36	48.15	67	35	12.70		2		10		11		3	4	22	6	2	4.81	APRIL
MAY	30.60	29.55	1.05	60.56	80	41	14.42		1		7		12		5	6	20	8	3	3.38	MAY
JUNE	30.40	29.55	0.85	68.81	82	53	14.37		5		6	1	9		6	3	22	7	1	3.16	JUNE
JULY	30.36	29.82	0.54	75.42	90	61	13.68		4		3		19		3	2	21	7	3	0.31	JULY
AUGUST	30.40	29.76	0.64	70.26	85	54	13.42	2	8		2		10		6	3	17	13	1	2.23	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.50	29.79	0.71	68.79	81	54	10.37		6	3	7	1	5		2	6	10	17	3	1.75	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.50	29.52	0.98	53.10	67	37	11.61		10		3		9		7	2	17	12	2	4.17	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.68	29.35	1.33	48.63	66	29	10.54	2	2		5	1	10	1	7	2	16	13	1	2.63	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.47	29.13	1.34	34.40	61	15	10.94	1			3	1	3		17	6	20	11	0	3.40	DECEMBER
Means for Year				51.41			12.56														
Totals for Year								9	55	4	51	8	115	3	80	40	220	121	24	35.83	
Extremes	30.81	29.13	1.64		90	-12															

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD DETAILS OF SEWERS CONSTRUCTED 1934 COMPILED BY ENGINEERING DEP'T.

STREET	LOCATION	SIZE AND MATERIAL									Total Length	Greatest Cut	Average Cut	Ledge Cubic Yards	Total Cu. Yds Excavation	CHARACTER OF EXCAVATION	Manholes	COST OF LABOR		COST OF MATERIALS TRUCKS ETC.	TOTAL COST OF SEWER		REMARKS
		VITRIFIED PIPE								30" SEG. BLOCK													
INTERCEPTING	SEWER	8"	10"	12"	15"	18"	20"	22"	24"														
RODNEY FRENCH BOUL.	Rodney St. to Ruth St. ___	907	___	686	__	__	__	__	__	__	1,593	9.20	8.35	__	1548	Sand, gravel, peat.	7	$ 8,534.77	__	$ 3,732.62	$ 12,267.39	__	Built by C.W.A
RODNEY FRENCH BOUL.	Poor Farm La. to Butler St. ___	__	36	1,507	923	__	__	__	105	__	2,571	__	__	664.	3459	Sand, gravel and	3	31,534.95	__	4,886.67	36,421.62	__	Unfinished. Built as
APPONAGANSETT ST.	Rodney Fr. Boul. to Fern St. _	__	__	__	__	__	__	__	__	__	____	__	__	73.	____	__ Ledge __	__	____	__	____	_____	__	one sewer by E.R.A.
CRAPO ST.	Cove Rd. to Rivet St.		348	228	655	545					1,776	9.18	7.49	2.1	1448	Sand, gravel, muck	6	7,303.20		2,840.61	10,143.81		Built by E.R.A.
Intercepting Sewer Totals		907	384	2,421	1,578	545			105		5,940			739.1	6455		16	$ 47,372.92		$ 11,459.90	$ 58,832.82		
COMBINED SYSTEM																							
ASH ST. ______	Hawthorn St. to Maple St. ___	__	__	__	__	__	__	__	__	352	352	13.26	11.69	2.0	664	Fill, clay, gravel	1	3,814.82	__	2,001.80	5,816.62	__	Built by P.W.A.
DURFEE ST. ______	Richmond to Highland St.	__	__	__	__	__	__	318	__	__	318	10.46	9.24	__	815	Boulders, clay, fill	__	3,923.35	__	1,903.61	5,826.96	__	Built by P.W.A.
HIGHLAND ST.	Durfee St. north 466'			466							466												as one sewer.
Combined System Totals				466				318		352	1,136			2.0	1479		1	$ 7,738.17		$ 3,905.41	$ 11,643.58		
SURFACE DRAINS ALONE																							
PLAINVILLE RD. __	Shawmut Ave. E. 4610' and outfall	__	670	1,180	994	2,186	__	__	__	__	5,030	10.04	7.23	__	4,354	Sand, gravel	9	20,127.86	__	7,229.07	27,356.93	__	Built by C.W.A.
RODNEY ST. ______	Rodney Fr. Boul. to Cleveland	__	__	38	18	1,078	__	__	__	__	1,134	4.94	4.58	__	639	Sand, clay	4	2,848.86	__	2,381.35	5,230.21	__	Built by P.W.A.
UNION ST. ______	James St. to Brownell St. ___	__	174	234	297	__	__	__	__	__	705	6.24	5.69	__	450	Clay, gravel	2	1,542.90	__	993.80	2,536.70	__	Built by P.W.A.
VICTORIA ST. _____	Bet. Acushnet Ave. and Morris St. __	780	__	__	__	__	__	__	__	__	780	7.32	4.86	__	446	Gravel	2	1,519.20	__	781.86	2,301.06	__	Built by C.W.A.
ACUSHNET AVE. _	Bowles St. to Phillips Rd. ___	__	329	__	__	__	__	__	__	__	329	__	__	__	7,513	_______	2	9,989.08	__	7,197.09	17,186.17	__	Built by P.W.A.
	Barnard St. North 1317+ ____	__	578	739	__	__	__	__	__	__	1,317	__	__	__	___	________	3	____	__	____	_____	__	as
	S. of White St. to Braley Rd.			1,552	1,422	1,426	736		14		5,150						8						one sewer.
Separate System Totals		780	1,751	3,743	2,731	4,690	736		14		14,445				13,402		30	$ 36,027.90		$ 18,583.17	$ 54,611.07		
GRAND TOTALS		1687	2,135	6630	4309	5235	736	318	119	352	21,521			741.1	14,881		47	$ 91,138.99		$ 33,948.48	$ 125,087.47		

Length added to sewer system 21,521 ft. - 4.07 miles. Total Length sewer system 185.79 miles. Total Cost sewer system $ 5,339,775.49

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1934

SCREEN HOUSE ON CLARKS POINT **C** TOTAL FOR YEAR 36.94
L.J. HATHAWAY JR. AT CLIFFORD POST OFFICE **H** TOTAL FOR YEAR 40.59
ENGINEERING DEPT. AT CENTER OF CITY **E** TOTAL FOR YEAR 36.11
ACUSHNET STORING STATION OF N.B. WATER WORKS **A** TOTAL FOR YEAR 43.16
PUMPING STATION AT QUITTACUS POND **Q** TOTAL FOR YEAR 42.02

JANUARY					FEBRUARY					MARCH					APRIL					
C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	
					60	91	1.00	1.12	1.11									.01	.02	1
										.43	.32	.42	.50	.46						2
										08	.09	.27	.23	.17						3
22	15	10		15	06	08	.08	.07	.08	.61	.62	.40	.52	.45						4
96	92	98	1.02	87									.02							5
				02				01							.20	.16	.15	.15	.13	6
63	61	1.07	1.08	1.27			.01	01							.13	.13	.12	.14	.12	7
										.22	.25	.25	.19	.20						8
																				9
										.65	.53	.54	.69	.63						10
											01	.04	.06	.03	.22	.26	.30	.25	.24	11
								.04	.04						.60	.59	.59	.49	.55	12
52	47	37	43	41	02	.02	08	02												13
	02	03	04	03											.15	.16		.03		14
																				15
							.04	.01	.04						1.39	1.72	1.87	1.88	1.73	16
															.01					17
										18	.15	.10	.10	.09						18
					.71	.86	1.15	1.14	1.07						.20	.23	.23	.30	.22	19
						.03	.05	03							.80	.78	.71	.66	.66	20
																				21
03	03	03	07	09	66	.55	.69	.70	.72											22
04	.85	.95	.88	1.00													.03	.01	.02	23
										.08	.03	.06	.06	.07	.02		.02	.02		24
					15	23	.30	.23	.16											25
					.50	.48	.51	.78	.76	23	.23	.27	.30	.29						26
03	01	08	06	06						37	.33	.48	.53	.63	.27	.28	.28	.25	.25	27
16	08	08		.21						.15	.12	.17	.16	.18						28
																				29
																				30
										1.41	1.61	1.49	1.52	1.41						31
2.45	3.24	3.69	3.77	4.11	2.70	3.16	3.91	4.16	3.98	4.41	4.29	4.49	4.88	4.61	4.00	4.31	4.29	4.19	3.94	Total

MAY					JUNE					JULY					AUGUST					
C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	
																				1
.27	.19	.20	.19	.16		.06	.31	.17	.08						.61	.40	.32	.35	.48	2
.68	.73	.89	1.04	.92				.01		.02	.11	.14	.15	.20	.03	.02		.12	.11	3
	.01	.04	.02	.02			.02													4
																				5
							.02	.02	.03											6
										.09	.13	.30	.24	.14						7
										.13	.01	.08	.14	.25						8
.03	.22	.03		.03	.10	.08		.22	.21											9
.60	.46	.56	.52	.68	.45	.32	.43	.51	.44						.02	.12	.03	.05	.01	10
															.10	.14	.11	.14	.16	11
					.63	.61	.65	.67	.58						.45	.35	.52	.50	.65	12
									.02								.03			13
.31	.24	.25	.40	.39			.20	.15	.08											14
.48	.61	.63	.46	.43	.07	.10	.24	.30	.33											15
															.36	.42	.61	.53	.53	16
																				17
																				18
.08	.05	.13	.09	.06	1.50	1.87	2.01	2.40	2.15											19
																				20
.08	.02	.03										.03	.19	.43						21
.18	.24	.23	.22	.24	.09	.05	.07		.03								.01			22
					.01		.01	.05												23
															.09	.03	.10	.11	.07	24
.30	.34	.37	.34	.25											.06	.03	.05	.04	.04	25
.06	.15	.06	.08	.02		.07						.02	.02	.02						26
					.06		.13	.12	.25											27
										.06	.06				1.10	.72	1.19	.90	.86	28
		.11		.05								.02	.01							29
.17	.12		.03		.02															30
		.02											.01							31
3.24	3.38	3.55	3.39	3.15	2.93	3.16	4.09	4.62	4.20	.30	.31	.59	.76	1.04	2.82	2.23	2.97	2.74	2.91	Total

SEPTEMBER					OCTOBER					NOVEMBER					DECEMBER					
C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	C	E	H	A	Q	
										.17	.07	.08	.14	.12	.78	.47	.58	.63	.58	1
.03		.02														.10				2
.01		.07	.04	.04											.25	.31	.06	.38	.27	3
	.02	.03	.03	.03						1.03	1.18	.76	.95	.83	.22	.15	.30	.05	.03	4
					.31	.33	.31	.33	.24											5
		.02		.01	87	.86	.86	.82	.75	.20	.03	.04	.17	.20						6
		.04	.15	.09						.06	.01	.02	.05	.04						7
.85	.95	.92	1.01	.99																8
																				9
		.04		.12						.60	.37	.43	.53	.53						10
			.01		.20	.22	.28	.27	.25				.02							11
		.02	.01	.01			.03	.02	.06											12
					.09	.08	.14	.19	.14	.16	.21	.16	.15	.14						13
.15	.17	.19	.16	.12	.12		.16	.15	.18											14
					.18	.32	.18	.15	.15											15
	.01														.02	.02	.03	.04	.03	16
.03		.13	.18	.16				.01												17
	.01		.02		.09	.13	.06	.07												18
.04	.03	.05	.04		.12	.10	.17	.20	.22						1.80	1.42	1.72	1.78	1.95	19
							.02			.01										20
					.12	.08	.15	.15	.16				.02							21
.01	.06	.27	.36	.27	1.18	1.15	1.03	1.31	1.33						.02	.01	.03	.03	.03	22
.18	.18			.03	.08	.12	.17	.19	.12	.22	.15	.19	.36	.24						23
.02	.02	.03	.08	.16				.01		.02		.01								24
		.01	.02																	25
					.36	.38	.44	.39	.35	.05	.09	.03	.06	.03	.40	.42	.54	.52	.53	26
	.03	.02	.02	.03																27
										.02					.53	.53	.47	.46	.41	28
.06	.18	.22	.23	.29	.18	.04	.03			.23	.14	.16	.27	.26						29
08	.05	.08	.07	.05						.72	.50	.59	.75	.89						30
					.19	.43	.42	.38	.32						.03	10	.20	.22	.30	31
1.46	1.71	2.16	2.43	2.40	4.09	4.24	4.45	4.64	4.27	3.49	2.75	2.47	3.47	3.28	4.05	3.53	3.93	4.11	4.13	Total

NOTE: Day begins at 8 A.M. and ends at 8 A.M. the following day.

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED — 1934

STREETS	LOCATION	DATE	Length and Width in Feet	
			45	50
Pitman	Present terminus Westerly 510.48 ft.	Sept. 7, 1934		510.84
Seymour	Point St. to Rodney French Blvd.	Sept. 7, 1934	620.84	

WIDENING AND ALTERATION OF LINES — 1934

STREETS	LOCATION	DATE	DESCRIPTION
Church St.	S. E. Cor. Phillips Rd.	June 14, 1934	Corner cut off
Plainville Rd.	S. Side W. of Mt. Pleasant St.	Feb. 25, 1934	Angle cut off

RECORD OF TIDES — 1934

	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			RANGE
Month	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
January	+.11	+2.1	—0.9	—3.35	—2.0	—3.7	3.46
February	—.21	+2.0	—2.7	—3.47	—1.9	—3.7	3.26
March	—.16	+1.6	—1.2	—3.51	—2.2	—3.7	3.35
April	+.24	+2.1	—1.1	—3.28	—2.3	—3.7	3.53
May	+.22	+1.7	—0.6	—3.36	—2.4	—3.7	3.58
June	+.52	+1.7	—0.3	—3.24	—2.3	—4.1	3.76
July	+.32	+1.7	—0.7	—3.37	—2.6	—4.3	3.69
August	+.23	+1.7	—0.7	—3.53	—2.7	—4.5	3.76
September	+.21	+1.5	—1.0	—3.40	—2.2	—4.5	3.61
October	+.24	+1.7	—1.2	—3.36	—2.4	—4.4	3.60
November	+.04	+0.9	—1.1	—3.75	—2.2	—4.5	3.79
December	+.05	+1.4	—1.4	—3.80	—2.4	—5.5	3.85
Average for year	+.15			—3.45			3.60
Extreme for year		+2.1	—2.7		—1.9	—5.5	

All figures above refer to so-called "Mean High Water" which is used at 0.85 feet below City Datum.

Observations for the past 38 years indicate that:

Average high water is .775 below City Datum.
Average low water is 4.425 below City Datum.
Average range of tide is 3.65.

In Board of Aldermen,

May 9, 1935.

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

In Common Council,

May 9, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING, DECEMBER 31, 1934

EDWARD F. DAHILL, Chief of Department

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

HON. CHARLES S. ASHLEY, **Mayor.**

COMMITTEE OF THE CITY COUNCIL ON FIRE DEPARTMENT

ALDERMEN,
ERNEST E. LAVERTU
ISAAC DAWSON

COUNCILMEN,
ALFERIE E. BIBEAU
ARTHUR CANTIN
ERNEST P. PONTE

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT,
EDWARD F. DAHILL,
Office, Station No. 2.

DEPUTY CHIEF,
JAMES J. DONAGHY,
Headquarters, Station No. 2.

FIRST DISTRICT CHIEF,
FREDERICK E. RICKETSON
Headquarters, Station No. 2.

SECOND DISTRICT CHIEF,
AMBROSE F. MERCHANT
Headquarters, Station No. 10.

THIRD DISTRICT CHIEF,
MILES L. FAY
Headquarters, Station No. 4.

CLERK,
FRANCIS T. MACEDO,
Office, Station No. 2.

CHIEF INSPECTOR,
FREDERICK G. GIFFORD,
Office, Station No. 2.

CHIEF'S CHAUFFEUR
FRANCIS J. KENNEDY

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FIRE ALARM,
ROBERT E. ALLEN,
Appointed March 26, 1913.

FIRE ALARM AND TELEPHONE OPERATORS,

LIEUT. JAMES T. WING,
Appointed December 31, 1914.

LIEUT. THOMAS R. F. WHOLLEY,
Appointed June 15, 1924.

LIEUT. ELMER H. JAMES,
Appointed December 7, 1927.

MILTON A. BAYLIES,
Appointed November 21, 1921.

DEPARTMENT MECHANICS,

GEORGE H. BAYLIES,
Appointed March 13, 1910.

PHILIP J. PREVOST,
Appointed December 31, 1919.

BATTERY MAN,

RAIMUND F. O'BRIEN,
Appointed December 3, 1920.

DEPARTMENT LINEMAN,

THOMAS J. McCANN,
Appointed June 21, 1922.

PENSION ROLL.

JOHN H. BACKUS, department mechanic, joined the department June 9, 1894, placed on pension roll October 19, 1919.

DAVID A. COBB, seriously injured May 27, 1915.

GEORGE H. COOK, captain of Hose Co. No. 2, joined the department March 5, 1884, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1923.

ISAAC R. ALLEN, Tillerman Truck Co. No. 1, joined the department Feb. 13, 1895, placed on pension roll March 17, 1922.

MANUEL A. MENDOZA, Hoseman. Hose Co. No. 4, joined the department Nov. 26, 1922, placed on pension roll Mar. 1, 1926.

JOSEPH L. CROWLEY, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department Mar. 12, 1891, placed on pension roll Mar. 15, 1931.

REUBEN TABER, Captain, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Dec. 13, 1888, placed on pension roll Mar. 15, 1931.

WILLIAM R. MOORE, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department April 28, 1892, placed on pension roll Mar. 29, 1931.

ALBERT P. VOISINE, Ladderman, Ladder Co. No. 4, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Oct. 29, 1931.

HENRY L. BURDING, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Sept. 11, 1906, placed on pension roll Aug. 7, 1932.

EDWARD MARSH, Hoseman, Hose Co. No. 2, joined the department May 1, 1921, placed on pension roll Dec. 11, 1932.

RICHARD F. BURKE, Hoseman, Hose Co. No. 4, joined the department January 4, 1900, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1933.

JOSEPH ROBINSON, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 2, joined the department Nov. 23, 1920, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1933.

GEORGE F. GLEASON, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 2, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Jan. 15, 1933.

GEORGE H. WHELAN, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Jan. 1, 1895, placed on pension roll Jan. 22, 1933.

JOHN SYLVIA, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department Feb. 11, 1908, placed on pension roll June 25, 1933.

HENRY LEEMING, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department Mar. 1, 1901, placed on pension roll Jan. 21, 1934.

THOMAS H. FORBES, Captain, Truck Co. No. 5, joined the department Dec. 31, 1888, placed on pension roll, July 1, 1934.

JOHN T. CONWAY, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department, Dec. 18, 1894, placed on pension roll, Sept. 16, 1934.

JOHN HUBBARD, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Sept. 16, 1917, placed on pension roll, Oct. 27, 1934.

CAPTAINS IN CHARGE OF STATIONS

REPAIR SHOP, STATION NO. ONE,
JAMES H. DOWNEY, Master Mechanic,
Appointed December 31, 1919.

HEADQUARTERS, STATION NUMBER TWO,
ROBERT E. ALLEN, Assistant Superintendent,
Appointed June 9, 1918.

STATION NUMBER TWO,
WILLIAM N. WHELAN,
Appointed July 8, 1924.

STATION NUMBER THREE,
JAMES H. MAHONEY,
Appointed December 31, 1914.

STATION NUMBER FOUR,
WILLIAM S. GATENBY,
Appointed, April 10, 1927.

STATION NUMBER FIVE,
JAMES L. HASKINS,
Appointed July 8, 1924.

STATION NUMBER SIX,
CHARLES E. GREENE,
Appointed April 10, 1927.

STATION NUMBER SEVEN,
EDWARD H. COGGESHALL,
Appointed April 26, 1910.

STATION NUMBER EIGHT,
EDWARD A. POLLOCK,
Appointed March 21, 1923.

STATION NUMBER NINE,
JOSEPH RUMNEY
Appointed March 22, 1931

STATION NUMBER TEN,
FRANK J. NICKLAS,
Appointed February 19, 1924.

STATION NUMBER ELEVEN,
HERBERT H. STONE
Appointed December 19, 1934.

REPORT

December 31, 1934.

Hon. Charles S. Ashley, Mayor.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit, herewith, my thirty-first annual report of the conditions and operations of the fire department for the year 1934.

The department answered 352 Box alarms and 524 Still or Telephone alarms, a total of 876 calls during the year.

There are eleven Stations (ten brick and one frame) in the custody of this department.

A new brick station is being built to replace Station No. 9 which is an old frame building.

A new Ahrens-Fox 500 gallon pumper was installed at Station No. 9 to replace a piece of apparatus which had become unfit for service.

The Fire Prevention Bureau made 846 inspections during the year and corrected many fire hazards.

Inspections of all public schools have been made by the Chief, Deputy and District Chiefs during the year.

A Zone Training School for firemen of nearby towns has been conducted at our Drill School for a period of ten weeks following our regular drill schedule.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

8 Motor Pumping Engines.
4 Electrical Aerial Trucks.
1 City Service Truck.
3 Hose Wagons with Booster Equipment.
1 Foam Chemical.
5 Automobiles for Chief and Assistants.
1 Automobile for Fire Prevention Bureau.
1 Supply Truck for Repair Force.
1 Supply Truck for Fire Alarm Branch.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

1 Motor Combination Pumping Engine.
3 Motor Combination Chemical and Hose Carriers.
3 Steam Fire Engines equipped with short towing poles.
1 Moon Roadster.
1 Winton Touring Car.

MANUAL FORCE

Consists of 192 permanent men.

HOSE

1,950	feet of 3 inch.
18,100	feet of 2½ inch.
950	feet of ¾ inch.
400	feet of 1 inch.
200	feet of ⅝ inch.
88	waterproof covers carried on apparatus.

DEATHS

Edward F. A. Cowen, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 1, joined the department October 31, 1882, placed on pension roll Sept. 2, 1917, died January 14, 1934.

Norman S. Dyer, Chauffeur, Ladder Co. No. 1, joined the department May 1, 1910, died May 2, 1934.

Manuel C. Claudino, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Sept. 30, 1917, died May 6, 1934.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend the purchase of 2,000 feet of 2½ inch hose and a new truck for the Repair Force.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. DAHILL,
Chief of Department.

EFD/FTM

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Dr.

Appropriation		$375,000.00	
Special appropriation for New Fire Engine No. 9		5,462.50	
Transfer from other Departments		5.00	
			$380,467.50

Cr.

Salaries and payrolls		$356,296.91	
Motor Equipment:			
Repairs	$2,401.61		
Gasoline, oil and supplies	1,340.76		
Electric truck and battery charging	451.03		
New fire engine No. 9	5,462.50		
New hose and booster No. 4	2,323.57		
All other	2.03		
		11,981.50	
Fuel and Light:			
Fuel	$5,179.84		
Light	2,063.97		
		7,243.81	
Other Equipment:			
Repairs	$ 20.90		
Hose and couplings	185.65		
Fire alarm	1,152.59		
Supplies	175.99		
		1,535.13	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:			
Repairs	$ 720.58		
Furniture and furnishings	253.78		
Janitor supplies	419.98		
Water	350.20		
		1,744.54	
Other Expenses:			
Printing, postage and stationery	$ 366.45		
Telephone	1,088.42		
Freight and express	84.76		
Medical and hospital fees	47.05		
All other	78.87		
		1,665.55	
Total Expenditures			$380,467.44
Unexpended balance			.06
			$380,467.50
Department receipts turned into General Revenue			$ 52.30

SPECIAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FOR DECEMBER 1934 ONLY

Dr.

Appropriation			$32,000.00

Cr.

Salaries and payrolls		$30,315.47	
Motor Equipment:			
Repairs	$223.95		
Gasoline, oil and supplies	138.20		
Electric truck and battery charging	24.02		
		386.17	
Fuel and Light:			
Fuel	$292.97		
Light	193.06		
		486.03	
Other Equipment:			
Repairs	$ .25		
Hose and couplings	6.00		
Fire alarm	146.82		
Supplies	6.11		
		159.18	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:			
Repairs	$113.58		
Furniture and furnishings	128.14		
Janitor supplies	74.99		
Water	27.10		
		343.81	
Other Expenses:			
Printing, postage and stationery	$104.84		
Telephone	91.69		
Freight and express	5.03		
Medical and hospital fees	65.00		
All other	42.00		
		308.56	
Total expenditures			$31,999.22
Unexpended balance			.78
			$32,000.00

REPORT OF ALARMS, LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1934

	—Alarms—		—Damage—		—Insurance—	
Month	Box	Still	Buildings	Contents	Buildings	Contents
January	38	30	$ 4,325.80	$ 1,470.25	$54,700.00	$ 4,800.00
February	28	47	14,130.26	3,681.64	98,950.00	3,051,100.00
March	34	52	5,465.05	2,852.18	266,950.00	39,250.00
April	45	62	3,285.99	676.70	98,290.00	10,970.00
May	34	49	1,138.91	3,624.15	47,650.00	83,500.00
June	21	30	5,765.50	450.00	55,000.00	259,950.00
July	31	55	2,434.00	324.55	108,300.00	13,800.00
August	31	62	1,785.05	714.50	53,000.00	14,100.00
September	17	13	307.00	105.00	2,490.00	28,000.00
October	26	30	1,133.29	859.75	72,170.00	3,700.00
November	21	34	1,014.90	459.00	25,650.00	5,500.00
December	26	57	10,417.50	984.30	70,952.00	6,000.00
	352	524	$51,203.25	$16,212.02	$954,102.00	$3,520,670.00

Above contents insurance reported includes blanket policies covering buildings and contents to the amount of $3,250,000.00

Total reported loss	$ 67,415.27
Total reported insurance	$4,474,772.00

NO SIGNAL FIRES

Number of fires reported	7
Damage to buildings	$ 18.50
Damage to contents	$ 825.54
Total reported damage	$ 844.04
Total insurance on buildings	$8,500.00
Total insurance on contents	$ 300.00
Total reported insurance	$8,800.00

CAUSES FOR FIRES AND ALARMS

Accidental alarm	2
Acetylene torch carelessness	2
Alcohol carelessness	1
Back draft	7
Back-fire	12
Blow torch carelessness	6
Bonfire	3
Burning broom ignited sill	1
Burning brush	102
Burning dump	13
Burning food	4
Burning grass	81
Burning grease	5
Burning peat	1
Burning rubbish	42
Burning soot	63
Burning tar barrel	1
Burning tree	1
Buttons placed on hot stove ignited	1
Careless use of candle	3
Careless use of gas	1
Careless use of range oil heater	1
Careless smoker	7
Child and match	31
Cigarette	63
Clothes too near stove	1
Concentration of sun's rays through glass	1
Defective chimney	2
Defective fireplace	1
Defective gas heater	1
Defective gasoline feedpipe on auto	1
Defective furnace oil heater	3
Defective portable oil heater	10
Defective range oil heater	15
Defective oil brooder	1
Defective wiring	4
Electric cleaning machine left going	1
Electric flatiron	6
Error in alarm	2
Exposure fires	10
False alarms	74
Faulty automobile gasket	1
Faulty carburetor	4
Faulty ignition	1
Fireworks	11
Floor beams too close to furnace	1
Foreign substance in cotton	1
Gasoline carelessness	12
Gasoline ignited from broken exhaust pipe	1
Hot ashes in contact with wood or paper	10
Hot tar ignited paper	1
Incendiarism	2
Leaky exhaust pipe	1

Lightning	4
Match carelessness	12
Needless alarm	5
No fire found	20
Oil stove accident	1
Oil stove too near wall	1
Overheated bearing	2
Overheated brakebands	1
Overheated chimney	1
Overheated coffee roaster	1
Overheated exhaust pipe	1
Overheated furnace	2
Overheated motor	1
Overheated portable oil stove	2
Overheated range oil heater	1
Overheated stove	4
Overheated stovepipe	11
Overturned brooder	2
Petroleum accident	2
Pitch boiled over	1
Potatoes piled too near stove	1
Probable incendiarism	10
Reflection of fire at a distance	1
Remaining embers	5
Short circuit	52
Soldering carelessness	2
Sparks from chimney	10
Sparks from furnace	1
Sparks from picker	1
Sparks from stove	1
Sparks on roof	7
Spontaneous combustion	9
Sprinkler trouble	7
Static electricity	1
Steam mistaken for smoke	4
Stovepipe too near woodwork	1
Tar boiled over	2
Thawing water pipes	7
Unknown	38
Unusual smoke	4
Wax left on hot stove	1
Wood placed in stove oven	1
Wood too near furnace	1
Out of city: Fall River	1
Ft. Rodman	4
North Dartmouth	1

ENGINE COMPANY No. 1.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
April 24, 1893	10	James L. Haskins	Captain
Nov. 25, 1917	8	Ephraim L. Studley	Lieutenant
Aug. 3, 1903	15	George H. Denham	Chauffeur
Nov. 25, 1917	6	Ernest Lord	"
Dec. 15, 1912	7	George T. Davis	Hoseman
Sept. 2, 1917	13	Thomas F. McCauley	"
Jan. 12, 1892	11	George W. Haskins	"
Dec. 1, 1917	14	Joseph Francis	"
Jan. 1, 1923	12	James F. Cairns	"
June 30, 1918	16	William F. Mannion	"
Feb. 2, 1920	4	Joseph A. McAvoy	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 2.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Nov. 1, 1910	21	John H. McDonald	Captain
Feb. 2, 1920	28	Harmidas J. Roberts	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	20	Daniel J. Tarpey	Chauffeur
June 2, 1918	24	Edmund Roberts, Jr.	"
Dec. 7, 1917	29	William P. Robert	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	26	William E. Blanchard	"
May 1, 1921	19	William Clarkson	"
Nov. 15, 1925	25	Hubert C. Brown	"
April 13, 1927	22	Stephen Lehman	"
Dec. 8, 1929	23	Marianno M. Pacheco	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 3.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 9, 1905	31	Edward J. Bly	Captain
May 1, 1921	32	Charles J. McKenna	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	33	Robert J. Sullivan	Chauffeur
June 1, 1925	34	Eric Henthorn	"
May 12, 1909	38	Thomas F. Breakell	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	40	Benoni T. Sweet	"
Feb. 2, 1920	39	Louis E. Blossom	"
Feb. 2, 1920	41	George H. Spooner	"
Feb. 2, 1920	36	Anthony V. Gracia	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 4.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1910	44	William S. Gatenby	Captain
Dec. 30, 1895	51	John E. Joseph	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	59	Frederick Wignall	Chauffeur
Sept. 8, 1920	52	John J. O'Brien	"
Feb. 2, 1920	47	Philias J. Chartier	Hoseman
Oct. 7, 1913	43	Joseph E. Freitas	"
Aug. 13, 1922	46	Joseph A. Walker	"
Sept. 7, 1917	54	Frank E. Souza	"
Mar. 23, 1923	48	Joseph C. Vincent	"
Feb. 2, 1920	49	James V. Brennan	"
May 3, 1931	57	Milton G. Cleveland	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 6

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
July 20, 1924	138	Milton C. Andrews	Captain
May 21, 1911	131	John E. McDonald	Lieutenant
Oct. 26, 1903	136	Frank H. Vincent	Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	129	Lawrence F. Cocking	"
Oct. 19, 1908	132	John McQuilken, Jr.	Hoseman
Nov. 1, 1910	123	Thomas Wooley, Jr.	"
Dec. 9, 1917	55	Thomas McCue	"
April 2, 1918	126	John F. Maguire	"
Feb. 2, 1920	128	Joseph Campos	"
Feb. 2, 1920	127	Philip Kilbride	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 7.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Sept. 1, 1890	205	Edward H. Coggeshall	Captain
July 17, 1918	215	Philip A. Rainville	Lieutenant
Dec. 31, 1928	212	Theodore J. Schoene	Chauffeur
Jan. 27, 1918	211	William J. Martin	"
Dec. 13, 1898	202	John H. Galligan	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	198	Michael F. Sullivan	"
May 2, 1918	201	Alfred J. Normandin	"
Feb. 2, 1920	195	Thomas A. Bond	"
Feb. 2, 1920	204	Joseph P. Foley	"
May 1, 1921	200	John Rebello	"
Aug. 13, 1922	207	Leonard Mason	"
June 1, 1934	199	Edward A. Carroll	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 9.

Date of Joining Dept.	No of Badge	Name	Rank
Sept. 6, 1917	146	Joseph Rumney	Captain
May 1, 1921	148	**Theodore A. Cote**	Lieutenant
June 1, 1907	150	Horace A. Bird	Chauffeur
Mar. 21, 1926	152	Samuel Shorrock	"
Dec. 6, 1886	145	John F. Parker	Hoseman
Nov. 25, 1917	149	Walter H. Hawes	"
Dec. 13, 1917	159	William A. Nelson	"
Dec. 1, 1917	156	Stephen F. Miller	"
Feb. 2, 1920	155	Arthur J. Gallant	"
Feb. 2, 1920	151	Gilbert Green	"
Feb. 2, 1920	154	John Murphy	"
April 2, 1922	157	Joseph Miler	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 10.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Nov. 25, 1917	240	Albert P. Bochman	Captain
Oct. 19, 1908	242	William F. McDonald	Lieutenant
Dec. 2, 1917	246	Alexander Strack	Chauffeur
Nov. 27, 1917	248	Henry Hesford, Jr.	"
Nov. 23, 1913	249	Thomas J. Summers	Hoseman
July 17, 1918	243	William H. Green	"
Feb. 2, 1920	241	James W. Coyne	"
Feb. 2, 1920	251	Edgar J. Ross	"
Feb. 2, 1920	252	Albert J. Abrain	"
Feb. 2, 1920	254	George D. Daudelin	"
Feb. 2, 1920	247	Arthur E. Dudevoir	"
Oct. 7, 1923	250	John B. Jennings	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 1

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 9, 1916	85	Albert Wooley	Captain
May 1, 1921	88	Arthur W. Raymond	Lieutenant
Nov. 30, 1919	80	Peter J. Cournoyer	Chauffeur
May 1, 1921	84	James P. Quinn	"
Apr. 28, 1929	86	John J. Mullarkey	Hoseman
Feb. 17, 1929	87	Rene C. H. Boutin	"
June 16, 1929	79	John W. Etchells	"
Feb. 2, 1920	82	Albert L. Audette	"
Dec. 7, 1930	81	Arthur Poitras	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
July 13, 1908	185	Edward A. Pollock	Captain
Feb. 16, 1928	190	Henry J. Fisher	Lieutenant
Oct. 1, 1917	192	Joseph G. E. Bessette	Chauffeur
Nov. 25, 1917	187	Charles A. Vail	"
Feb. 2, 1920	194	Sam Julio	Hoseman
May 1, 1921	186	Laurence J. O'Connor	"
Feb. 2, 1920	193	Godias J. Boucher	"
Feb. 2, 1920	188	Louis J. R. Comeau	"
May 1, 1921	189	George Klemm	"
Oct. 12, 1924	191	Edward Dupuis	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 4.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	270	Herbert H. Stone	Captain
Aug. 11, 1908	271	James Sanderson, Jr.	Lieutenant
July 17, 1918	267	Walter Earnshaw	Chauffeur
Aug. 1, 1917	274	Daniel O'Neil	"
July 17, 1918	272	Robert Cocking	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	273	Francis M. Dowd	"
Feb. 2, 1920	265	James T. O'Brien	"
Feb. 2, 1920	268	Frank Cheetham	"
Feb. 2, 1920	275	Henry F. Pykosz	"
Jan. 1, 1923	276	Thomas Spence	"

FOAM CHEMICAL COMPANY, No. 5

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Nov. 25, 1917	18	Nathaniel H. Caswell, Jr.	Chauffeur
July 9, 1920	30	Walter E. Cobb	"
Nov. 25, 1917	60	Manuel G. Marshall	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	5	Joseph W. Lajeunesse	"
Dec. 7, 1930	3	Theodore J. Frings	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Aug. 29, 1904	92	William N. Whelan	Captain
Nov. 21, 1913	95	Charles J. Calnan	Lieutenant
July 4, 1920	104	Fred Clarkson	Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	103	Joseph DeTerra	"
July 20, 1925	106	Boleslaw Antonievicz	Tillerman
Feb. 2, 1920	99	Thomas W. Bell	"
Oct. 7, 1918	101	Edward J. Regan	Ladderman
Feb. 2, 1920	96	John T. King	"
Mar. 18, 1923	107	John J. Brennan	"
Feb. 15, 1927	98	Alphonse Picard	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 2.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Jan. 3, 1915	178	Frank J. Nicklas	Captain
Oct. 1, 1895	176	John E. Murphy	Lieutenant
July 29, 1920	181	Walter C. Martin	Chauffeur
Mar. 1, 1892	173	William Selleck	"
May 1, 1921	179	Leo. F. McGoff	Tillerman
July 17, 1918	172	Roland H. Cobb	"
Dec. 1, 1917	183	Albert Berry	Ladderman
Feb. 2, 1920	171	William Belisle	"
Feb. 2, 1920	180	William W. Entwistle	"
July 15, 1934	175	Adelard J. Rochefort	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 3.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Dec. 15, 1892	232	Charles E. Greene	Captain
Mar. 7, 1911	233	Arthur E. Souza	Lieutenant
Jan. 2, 1918	227	Thomas W. Whittaker	Chauffeur
Nov. 26, 1917	234	William Beehan	"
Oct. 1, 1902	228	Frank T. Cooke	Tillerman
Jan. 7, 1917	230	Alfred A. DesRoches	"
Nov. 25, 1917	224	Thomas Collins	Ladderman
Feb. 2, 1920	226	Arthur Harwood	"
Feb. 2, 1920	220	Richard Pinnington	"
Feb. 2, 1920	221	George Sherratt	"
Feb. 3, 1920	218	Thomas F. Flood	"
Sept. 6, 1920	231	Frank C. Corre	"
			"

LADDER COMPANY No. 4.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Oct. 23, 1903	280	Frank N. Cleveland	Captain
Oct. 14, 1915	288	Percy Shepherd	Lieutenant
Dec. 7, 1919	286	William A. Lenhart	Chauffeur
Dec 2, 1917	283	Irving W. Nelson	"
Dec. 1, 1917	282	Edward McKay	Tillerman
Nov. 7, 1918	287	Joseph E. Pidgeon	"
Feb. 3, 1920	284	Frederick Walker	Ladderman
Dec. 18, 1921	290	Thomas E. Lundy	"
Sept. 24, 1922	291	Albert Schoene	"
Mar. 18, 1923	285	Patrick B. Costello	"
July 11, 1926	293	Arthur Millette	"
			"

LADDER COMPANY No. 5.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1896	70	James H. Mahoney	Captain
Jan. 8, 1907	75	Ernest G. S. Teachman	Lieutenant
Oct. 23, 1906	71	James S. Cooke	Chauffeur
Feb. 3, 1902	72	Charles H. Lawrence	"
Sept. 1, 1892	77	Charles A. Haskins	Ladderman
May 9, 1905	69	Joseph A. Mahoney	"
Jan. 1, 1895	73	Edward C. Neagus, Jr.	"
July 11, 1904	74	Frank R. Riley	"
May 1, 1910	67	Lawrence J. Boland	"
Oct. 19, 1908	68	William J. Gibbs, Jr.	"

THE NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

1934.

PRESIDENT:

JOSEPH F. CORNWELL

Directors.

CHARLES S. BAYLIES
F. OSCAR COVILL
WILLIAM C. PHILLIPS
ERNEST H. BOUCHER
GEORGE I. MACY
FREDERICK B. MACY
CHARLES S. KELLEY, Jr.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER:

GEORGE P. HURLL

Merrill D. Anthony
John K. Blair
Armond J. Bonneau
George Bonneau
Zoel C. Boucher
Williams S. Bourne
Harry C. Brightman
Arthur T. Brooks
Andrew J. Brooks
Frederic T. Browne
Frederic T. Browne, Jr.
T. Harold Burke
Everett B. Case
Laurance D. Chapman
Chester W. Chase
I. H. Coe, Jr.
William C. Dawe
Arthur D. Delano
Benjamin T. Dobson
James K. Donaghy
Allison R. Dorman
Otis N. Dunham
Wellington A. Francis
Samuel E. Gabriel
Henry Howard, Jr.
Charles S. Kelley, Jr.
Metcalf Kingman
John T. Kirk
Henry S. Knowles
John M. Lancaster
Herbert Macy
Hyman Mendelson
Edward A. Oesting
Stephen D. Peirce
George W. Peterson
Charles R. Phillips
Curtis M. Pierce
Aime J. Poirier
William F. Potter
Everett P. Read
Joseph M. Read
W. Kempton Read
Chester P. Rexford
Edward B. Robbins
William A. Robinson, Jr.
Charles A. Russell
Arthur G. Seabury
Arthur Sharples
John C. Shaw, Jr.
George W. Silsbee
Nat. C. Smith
George A. St. Germain
Martin H. Sullivan
Horace W. Swift
Frederic H. Taber
Frederick H. Taber, Jr.
Samuel G. Taylor
Walter J. Thorpe
Clifton P. Tuell
Wesley Watson
James A. Webber
Eugene L. Wells
Thomas W. Williams
T. Wilson Williamson
T. Wilson Williamson, Jr.
Henry S. Winslow
David S. Wood

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

SUPERINTENDENT
EDWARD F. DAHILL, Chief of Department.
Assistant Superintendent
ROBERT E. ALLEN

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES.

PRIVATE BOXES

1

112 Pairpoint Corp.
113 Quissett Mill
114 City Mills
115 Potomska Mills
117 Hathaway Mills
118 Dartmouth Mills
12 Butler Mill
122 Holmes Mill
124 Booth Mill
125 Kilburn Mill
13 Page Mill
131 Gosnold Mill
132 Fisk Rubber Co., Orchard st
133 Devon Mill, Orchard st
134 Fisk Rubber Co., Bolton st
135 Sharp Mills
14 Morse T. D. & M. Co.
141 John J. Gobell Co.
142 N. B. Gas & E. Light Co., Water st
143 N. E. Steamship Co.
145 U. S. Ry. Co., Power House
146 U. S. Ry. Co., Popes Island
147 Terminal Warehouse, Front st
148 J. C. Rhodes & Co.
149 State Pier
15 N. B. Cordage Co.
16 St. Luke's Hospital, Allen st
19 Acushnet Park

2

21 E. E. Taylor Shoe Co.
211 N. B. Spinning Co.
212 Wamsutta Mills
213 Grinnell Mills
215 Fairhaven Mills, Coggeshall st
216 Pierce Mill, Belleville av & Sawyer
2161 Pierce Mill, foot of Dean st
217 Fairhaven Mills, Sawyer st
218 Soule Mill
221 Whitman Mills
223 Manomet Mill No. 1 ft Hathaway
2231 Manomet Mill No. 2, ft Nash rd
224 Nashawena Mills A, Belleville av and Belleville rd
2241 Nashawena Mills A, Belleville av a
Hatch st
2242 Nashawena Mills A, Conduit st, ft. Ce
tral av
225 Nonquitt Mill No. 1, ft Covell st
2251 Nonquitt Mill No. 2, ft Covell st
226 Nashawena Mills B, ft. Ingraham st
2261 Nashawena Mills B, ft. Ingraham
229 Allen Co., River rd
231 Pierce Bros. Ltd. Mill
232 Taber Mill
233 N. B. Cotton Mills
234 Beacon Mills
235 National Spun Silk Co.
24 U. S. Ry Co., Weld st
241 Snell & Simpson
242 Smith Bros. Brewery
243 N. B. Warehouse, Sawyer st
244 Dawson's Brewery
245 Union Warehouse, Nash Road
246 Belleville Warehouse
247 N. B. Cotton Waste Co.
25 N. E. Oil Refining Co.
251 Taunton-N. B. Copper Co.
252 Z. B. Davis Corp.
253 Freight House, Pearl st
254 Freight House, Willis st
255 Railroad Engine House
256 Hill & Cutler Co.
257 Wamsutta Sheeting Factory
259 J. Rubin & Sons, 223 No. Second st
26 Neild Mill
261 Manomet Mill No. 4 King st
28 Continental Wood Screw Co.
281 Nauset Warehouse
282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut av, north from Hathaway rd
29 Lambeth Rope Works, Tarkiln Hill r
291 J. I. Paulding, Inc., King's Highway

PUBLIC BOXES

3

3 Lunds Corner
31 Acushnet av and Wood st
311 Acushnet av and Perry st
312 Acushnet av and Hatch st
313 Acushnet av and Belleville rd

315	Howard av and Belleville av
316	Belleville av and Covell st
317	Belleville rd and Hope st
318	Belleville rd and Diman st
319	Acushnet av and Nash rd
323	Arlington and Clifford sts
324	Concord and Shaw sts
325	Arlington and Query sts
326	Ashley blvd and Shaw st
327	Ashley blvd and Glennon st
329	Nash rd and Ashley blvd
332	Church and Glennon sts
334	Nash rd and Church st
343	Carlisle and Milford sts
345	Irvington and Rochambeau sts
363	Shawmut av and Plainville rd
37	Harwich and Conduit sts
371	Wood and Felton sts
372	Tarkiln Hill rd and Felton st.
373	Branscomb and Orleans sts
374	Ashley blvd and Wood st
375	Tarkiln Hill rd and Ashley blvd
376	Tarkiln Hill rd and Prescott st
38	Acushnet and Squin avs
382	Acushnet av and Braley rd
383	Acushnet av and White st
385	Acushnet av and Forbes st
386	Acushnet av and Phillips rd
387	Acushnet av and Chaffee st
388	Acushnet av and Pontiac st

4

4	Tinkham av and No. Front st
41	Hathaway and Diman sts
411	Belleville av and Davis st
412	Acushnet av and Davis st
413	Ashley blvd and Coffin av
4131	Ashley blvd and Phillips av
414	Coffin av and No. Front st
415	Belleville and Coffin avs
416	Acushnet av and Bullard st
42	Belleville av and Nye st
421	Tallman st and Ashley blvd
422	Acushnet av and Sawyer st
423	Holly and No. Front sts
43	Acushnet av and Coggeshall st
431	Belleville av and Coggeshall st
432	Cedar Grove and No. Front sts
433	Cedar Grove st and Acushnet av
4331	Cedar Grove and Howard sts
434	Acushnet av and Washburn st
435	Hicks and No. Front sts
441	Brook and Earl sts
442	Ashley blvd and Earl st
451	Mt. Vernon and Highland sts
452	Mt. Pleasant and Peckham sts
453	Summer and Adams sts
454	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer sts
459	Mt. Pleasant st & Kings Highway
46	Sawyer and County sts
461	Coggeshall and Reynolds sts
4611	County and Coggeshall sts
462	Purchase and Cedar Grove sts
463	County and Clark sts
464	Myrtle and Clark sts
47	Purchase and Linden sts
471	County and Linden sts
472	Durfee and Summer sts
473	Durfee and Highland sts
48	Shawmut av and Durfee st
482	Shawmut av and Potter st
484	Shawmut av and Hathaway rd
49	Rockdale av and Grant st
494	Rockdale av and Hathaway rd

5

5	Parker St. near Summer st
51	County and Parker sts
511	Hazard and State sts
512	Merrimac and State sts
513	Purchase and Franklin sts
514	Purchase and Willis sts
515	Acushnet av and Wall st
516	Acushnet av and Maxfield st
517	State and Sycamore sts
5171	Maxfield and Pleasant sts
52	Richmond and Austin sts
521	Shawmut av and Maitland st
522	Cottage and Robeson sts
5221	Home for the Aged, Summer and Austin sts
523	Robeson and Summer sts
5231	County and Merrimac sts
524	Cedar and Locust sts
525	Shawmut av and Parker st
526	Chestnut and Willis sts
527	Cedar and Smith sts
5271	Cedar and Maxfield sts
53	Kempton and Cedar sts
531	Kempton and Chancery sts
532	Kempton and Liberty sts
533	Kempton and Florence sts
534	Kempton st and Rockdale av
536	Kempton and Jenny Lind sts
54	Purchase and North sts
541	No. Water and North sts
542	No. Water and Middle sts
543	Fish Island
544	Rodman and Front sts
551	County and Maxfield sts
552	County and Kempton sts
553	Pleasant and High sts
554	Purchase and Elm sts
5541	W. T. Grant Co.
5543	C. F. Wing Co.
556	William and No. Sixth sts

5561 Cummings & Cummings
557 County and Morgan sts
5571 Summer and Middle sts
56 Union and Eighth sts
561 Union and Purchase sts
5611 Hutchinson's Book Store Bldg.
5612 N. B. Dry Goods Co.
5613 Masonic Bldg.
5614 Standard Building
5615 A. E. Coffin Press
562 William and No. Second sts
563 Union and Water sts
5631 Driscol, Church and Hall
57 Cottage and North sts
571 Hillman and Ash sts
572 Park and Keene sts
573 Park and Smith sts
581 Union and Ash sts
582 Union and Ocean sts
583 Union and Rounds sts
59 Cottage and Court sts
591 Court and Park sts
5911 Court and Liberty sts
592 Court and James sts
593 Palmer and Elm sts
594 Court and Reed sts
595 Buttonwood and Lake sts
596 Brownell av and Pinette st

6

6 Pleasant and School sts
61 Purchase and Madison sts
611 Second and School sts
6111 Parson's Steam Laundry
612 Walnut and So. Water sts
613 So. Water and Coffin Sts
614 So. Water and Leonard sts
615 Acushnet av and Cannon st
616 Bedford and So. Sixth sts
6161 Pleasant and Russell sts
617 Walnut and Seventh sts
62 Allen and Dartmouth sts
621 Bedford and Borden sts
622 Ward and Bay sts
623 Allen and Page sts
624 Allen and Brigham sts
625 Allen and Reed sts
63 Hawthorn and Cottage sts
631 Hawthorn and Page sts
632 Hawthorn and Brigham sts
633 Ryan and Brownell sts
634 Carroll and Reed streets
635 Maple and Rounds sts
636 Hawthorn st and Rockdale av
64 Orchard and Clinton sts
641 Arnold and Ash sts
642 Arnold and Atlantic sts
643 Arnold and Rotch sts
644 Arnold and Reed sts

7

7 Howland and So. Second sts
71 Purchase and South sts
711 So. Water and South sts
7111 Acushnet av, north from South st
712 Potomska and So. First sts
713 Acushnet av and Rivet st
714 So. Water and Blackmer sts
715 So. Water and Division sts
716 So. Water and Cove sts
717 Cove and Viall sts
72 County and Grinnell sts
721 Rockland and Hall sts
722 County and Thompson sts
7221 Crapo and Thompson sts
723 County and Blackmer sts
7231 Division st and Acushnet av
724 County and Mosher sts
725 County and Cove sts
73 Washington and Crapo sts
731 Orchard and Fair sts
732 Briggs and Thompson sts
7321 Hemlock and Thompson sts
733 Bolton and Rivet sts
734 Crapo and Rivet sts
735 Crapo and Division sts
7351 Katherine and Bonney sts
74 Dartmouth and Hickory sts
741 Dartmouth and Rockland sts
742 Dartmouth and Rivet sts
743 Dartmouth and Dunbar sts
744 Hemlock and Swift sts
745. Hemlock and Sagamore sts
7451 Hemlock st and Rockdale av
746 Field and Matthew sts
747 Rockdale ave and Sharp st
748 Rockdale ave and Luke st

8

8 Almshouse
81 Isolation Hospital
811 Brock av and Hudson st
812 Brock av and Capitol st
813 Brock av and Butler st
8131. Brock av and Frederick st
814 Brock av and Rodney st
815 Brock av and George st
816 Ruth and Ashley sts
82 Rodney French blvd, west, and Brock av
821 Rodney French blvd, west, and Willard st
822 Rodney French blvd, west and Oaklawn st
83 Rodney French blvd, east and Cove st
831 Rodney French blvd, east, and Frederick st

SPECIAL SIGNALS

22 struck twice, No School Signal
99 Struck four times, Police Call
10 blows struck twice, Military Call.
15 blows struck twice, Naval Call.
38 blows struck once, Civil Relief Committee Call.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

January 24, 1935.

Received, ordered printed in the city documents, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

January 24, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Fifty-sixth Annual Report

OF

THE BOARD OF HEALTH

OF THE

City of New Bedford

To the City Council for the Year 1934

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Darwin Press
1935

Office of the Board of Health,
New Bedford, Jan. 21, 1935.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and
Gentlemen of the City Council:

In presenting the annual report for 1934, we refer your honorable body to the various reports of the divisional heads. As usual the largest item of expenditure during the year was for the care and treatment of persons suffering with tuberculosis. While there are less cases reported each year, treatment of those who recover is so long that there is no appreciable falling off in the expenditure.

The outstanding feature of the year is the fact that for the first time in the history of New Bedford, we had no deaths from diphtheria, which is a most gratifying record.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph R. Glennon, *Chairman,*
John M. Salles, M. D.
John M. Kelleher,
Board of Health

REPORT OF AGENT AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER

New Bedford, Jan. 9, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

The general death rate for New Bedford in 1934 was 11.87+. There were 1260 deaths during the year and if we subtract the 99 non-resident deaths we get an adjusted death rate of 10.21, a very gratifying result in these days of depression, when every community in the country is looking for an increase in the number of deaths, owing to low resistance of many who are facing conditions never before experienced. As a matter of fact, New Bedford being a textile city, the record is still more gratifying because it is the lowest mortality rate of any textile community of equal size.

The year was unusually free from serious epidemics of a contagious nature. There were only nine cases of typhoid fever, and several of these were young people who acquired the disease by eating raw shellfish taken from polluted waters, and a particularly gratifying record is the fact that there was not a single death from diphtheria. Never before since the Board of Health has kept a record of its contagious diseases and deaths, has a year passed without diphtheria claiming three or more victims.

During the year there were found in the city two typhoid carriers, one a case of long standing and the other a more recent incident of the disease. The first named case was discovered through the report of an active case of typhoid fever to the Board of Health, and an investigation of the history of the case developed the fact that the patient, who had not been away from New Bedford for many months, had eaten food at the home of a friend, who proved to be a typhoid carrier. Members of the family were given prophylactic inocculations as is usual in such instances. Both carriers will be under frequent investigations and their whereabouts made known to the State Board of Health, as is customary in such cases.

The leading causes of deaths were heart disease, cerebral hemorrhage, cancer and broncho-pneumonia, in the order as named. There were 20 deaths attributed to automobile accidents; and 12 suicides,—thirteen less than during the year 1933, when there were 25.

The number of infant deaths exceeded the record of last year. In 1934 there were 110 deaths of children under one year of age, seventeen more than during the year previous. The number of births last year was 1774, and the infant mortality for the year is 62.01, an increase over 1933.

Between 60 and 70 years proved the trying period for 272, that being the leader in the age group. Next came the period between 70 and 80 years of age when 255 met with death; between 40 and 50 years 111, and between 30 and 40 years 63, while between 20 and 30 years 54 passed out.

The following is the record of deaths and mortality rates since 1889:

Year	Deaths	Rate	Population
1890 . . .	775	18.9+	41,000
1891 . . .	960	21.8+	*44,000
1892 . . .	973	21.62	45,000
1893 . . .	1070	23.77	45,000
1894 . . .	1037	21.18	49,000
1895 . . .	1055	19.09	*55,251
1896 . . .	1192	20.91	57,000
1897 . . .	1275	21.98	58,000
1898 . . .	1111	18.33	59,000
1899 . . .	1161	19.35	60,000
1900 . . .	1285	20.57	*62,442
1901 . . .	1236	19.08	64,826
1902 . . .	1331	19.80	67,210
1903 . . .	1590	22.84	69,594
1904 . . .	1347	18.71	71,978
1905 . . .	1275	17.14	*74,326
1906 . . .	1333	16.85	79,078
1907 . . .	1546	18.38	84,103
1908 . . .	1579	17.79	88,59[illegible]
1909 . . .	1594	17.12	*93,093
1910 . . .	1817	18.79	*96,652
1911 . . .	1730	16.94	102,098
1912 . . .	1655	15.86	104,30[illegible]
1913 . . .	1673	15.52	107,766
1914 . . .	1750	16.05	109,000
1915 . . .	1719	15.67	*109,652
1916 . . .	1810	15.31	118,158
1917 . . .	1785	15.1+	118,158
1918 . . .	2905	24.28+	119,577
1919 . . .	1626	13.25	122,695
1920 . . .	1749	14.42+	121,217
1921 . . .	1380	11.38	125,012
1922 . . .	1560	12.23+	127,542
1923 . . .	1583	11.6+	135,457
1924 . . .	1342	9.79	136,966
1925 . . .	1392	10.3	135,132
1926 . . .	1505	11.9+	126,242
1927 . . .	1305	10.76	121,410
1928 . . .	1354	11.40	118,737
1929 . . .	1349	11.96	112,693
1930 . . .	1239	10.98	*112,804
1931 . . .	1349	11.72+	*112,804
1932 . . .	1247	11.5	*112,804
1933 . . .	1324	12.03	110,056
1934 . . .	1260	11.87+	113,638

* Census

The infant death rate since 1893 is shown in the following table:

	Births	Death Under 1	Rate
1894	1971	338	171.48
1895	1799	330	183.43
1896	2228	466	209.15
1897	2368	420	177.32
1898	2251	375	166.59
1899	2213	343	154.99
1900	2374	424	178.60
1901	2658	361	135.81
1902	2579	425	164.79
1903	2569	442	172.05
1904	2700	423	156.66
1905	2852	400	140.25
1906	3186	432	135.59
1907	3448	544	156.61
1908	3735	509	136.27
1909	4044	543	134.27
1910	3964	689	173.81
1911	4203	589	140.13
1912	3727	552	148.10
1913	3795	536	141.23
1914	3732	534	143.08
1915	3679	495	134.55
1916	3651	485	132.84
1917	3792	495	130.55
1918	4122	760	184.33
1919	3545	414	116.88
1920	3656	428	117.07
1921	3681	346	93.99
1922	3344	345	103.01
1923	3300	347	105.1
1924	3169	247	77.94
1925	3010	241	80.+
1926	2762	285	100.3+
1927	2433	162	66.+
1928	2391	187	78.+
1929	2028	133	65.+
1930	1990	107	53.72
1931	1863	157	84.27
1932	1728	96	55.5
1933	1666	93	55.8+
1934	1774	110	62.

DEATHS BY MONTHS SINCE 1929

	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
January	144	160	107	121	108
February	106	97	139	136	111
March	112	124	139	116	119
April	106	114	117	125	119
May	102	120	94	136	105
June	94	88	82	106	115
July	86	100	102	115	91
August	83	99	82	79	69
September	79	84	84	87	88
October	123	93	85	112	98
November	107	137	118	108	102
December	118	110	98	108	114
Total	1260	1324	1247	1349	1239

INFANT DEATHS SAME PERIOD

	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
January	13	14	12	14	4
February	11	7	11	15	12
March	11	11	14	15	14
April	6	4	11	23	9
May	5	10	9	15	13
June	7	5	7	8	5
July	8	5	10	17	10
August	9	8	5	9	5
September	6	9	5	7	8
October	11	7	0	15	9
November	14	10	7	12	9
December	9	3	5	7	10
Total	110	93	96	157	107

THE NEWLY BORN

Again we report another falling off in the number of births reported by midwives in New Bedford. Several years ago, ex-Mayor Remington, when City Clerk, started a movement to place restrictions on the work of midwives, and since that time the number has decreased each year. Last year midwives officiated in but 22 births. There were the same number of cases of ophthalmia neonatroum reported for the year as in 1933—seven in number; and a falling off in the cases of suppurative conjunctivitis. The nurse in charge of irrigating the eyes of afflicted infants made 824 visits as against 725 in 1933.

BIRTHS 1934

	Number of Births	Number reported by Midwives	Visits by O. N. Nurse	Cases of Oph. Neon.	Cases of Supp. Conj.
January......	104	0	81	1	5
February....	138	3	103	2	7
March.......	145	1	117	1	6
April........	140	1	79	1	2
May.........	137	1	36	0	8
June.........	140	5	79	0	2
July.........	171	2	71	0	3
August......	168	0	47	0	3
September...	147	2	71	0	2
October......	160	3	31	0	2
November....	164	2	51	1	2
December....	152	2	58	1	1
	1766	22	824	7	43

INFANT MORTALITY

Of the 110 deaths of children 1934, seventy of the infants failed to survive a month. Thirty-three died within the first 24 hours, the same number as in 1933. The following is the record of deaths under one month since 1926.

Year	Under 1 month	Year	Under 1 month
1927	98	1931	90
1928	96	1932	52
1929	62	1933	58
1930	64	1934	70

INFANT MORTALITY IN DETAIL

1934	Total No. Deaths	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year	M.	F.
January	13	4	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	7	6
February	11	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	7	4
March	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	8	3
April	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	3
May	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
June	7	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	4
July	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	6	2
August	9	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	3
September	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
October	11	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	6
November	14	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	9	5
December	9	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	3
Total Males		24	11	0	2	5	3	0	4	2	8	4	4	67	
Total Females		9	5	5	3	1	1	1	3	1	4	5	5	43	110

UNDER 1 YEAR

Classification No.	Causes of Death 1934	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year	M	F
157a	Cong. Malformation	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	3	0
157b	Spina Bilfida	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
157c	Cong. Heart	1	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	4	5
159	Premature Birth	21	8	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	25	9
160b	Dystocia	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
161a	Atelectasis	8	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	5
161b	Hem. New Born	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	0
161d	Other under title	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
107a	Bron. Pneumonia	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	.	3	6	2	9	7
108	Lobar Pneumonia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	0	3
119	Gastro Enteritis	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	3
152	Abscess	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0	1
86	Convulsions	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1
79a	Meningitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	0	1
9	Whooping Cough	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1
200a	Natural Causes	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	0
106	Bronchitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	0
101	Adenitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	0
24	T. B. Meningitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	0	1
81	Other Dis. Spinal Cord	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	0
66d	Tetany	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1
71a	Anaemia	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	0
133	Pyelitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	0
34	Congenital Lues	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	0
11b	Influen. Meningitis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	0	1
130	Nephritis (Acute)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	0
122b	Intussusception	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	0
111a	Pul. Embolism	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	0
														67	43

CHILD MORTALITY

	1-2 yrs.	2-3 yrs.	3-4 yrs.	4-5 yrs.	Male	Female
January	4	3	2	1	5	5
February	1	2	0	0	0	3
March	2	2	1	0	4	1
April	2	0	0	0	0	2
May	1	0	0	0	1	0
June	1	2	2	0	2	3
July	0	0	0	0	0	0
August	0	1	0	1	0	2
September	1	0	0	0	0	1
October	2	1	0	0	1	2
November	1	1	0	0	2	0
December	0	0	1	0	1	0

CASES AND DEATHS BY MONTHS — 1934

MONTHS	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Smallpox		Lobar Pneumonia		Polio-myelitis		Tuberculosis					
																	Pulmonary & Miliary		Meningeal		Other Forms	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
January	13	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	55	2	0	0	19	3	0	0	9	7	1	2	2	0
February	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	7	2	0	0	2	0
March	5	0	37	0	0	0	8	0	21	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	9	4	0	0	16	0
April	1	0	30	0	2	1	78	0	27	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	10	0
May	0	0	34	0	0	0	342	0	28	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	9	8	0	0	2	0
June	1	0	19	0	0	0	247	0	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	14	3	1	0	10	0
July	0	0	3	0	0	0	45	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	2	1
August	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	9	6	0	0	1	0
September	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	15	2	1	1	3	0
October	1	0	16	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	6	0
November	2	0	16	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	4	3	2	0	13	4	0	0	1	0
December	2	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	9	2	0	0	5	1
	26	0	197	1	9	2	738	0	191	3	0	0	66	14	3	0	116	50	3	4	60	2

CASES AND DEATHS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE 1914

Year	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Small Pox		Lobar Pneumonia		Poliomyelitis		Pulmonary and Miliary Tuberculosis		Meningeal Tuberculosis		Other Forms Tuberculosis	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1915	150	26	137	7	151	21	1064	4	163	3	23	10	—	78	1	0	423	139	10	15	43	10
1916	116	9	119	2	64	5	262	2	79	4	0	0	—	110	20	1	367	168	0	18	37	12
1917	112	12	125	2	66	7	1055	0	65	5	0	0	—	118	0	0	441	140	13	32	33	11
1918	118	19	56	2	48	10	400	2	138	7	0	0	176	68	11	0	435	203	14	26	37	7
1919	144	21	161	4	17	2	792	3	83	0	0	0	52	31	0	1	372	142	18	23	36	8
1920	208	34	310	3	50	13	439	2	64	4	0	0	81	38	0	0	344	130	23	26	26	6
1921	295	26	225	1	21	4	35	0	148	2	0	0	72	29	2	0	298	123	15	16	26	13
1922	305	23	217	4	18	0	767	2	58	1	0	0	93	31	15	5	259	113	18	17	45	6
1923	45	9	78	3	5	1	1804	4	191	2	1	0	97	34	3	0	210	95	20	21	104	4
1924	129	13	136	0	18	5	142	0	104	2	0	0	110	40	1	0	186	96	14	20	103	5
1925	101	9	190	5	10	1	1043	7	122	5	0	0	75	27	1	0	203	84	7	14	88	3
1926	115	15	476	4	12	1	693	9	117	4	0	0	103	40	0	0	199	94	20	23	73	3
1927	313	19	335	2	16	4	18	0	47	0	0	0	83	33	11	2	201	90	13	11	38	3
1928	255	11	92	1	9	1	531	0	182	2	0	0	84	28	8	1	187	97	17	19	45	7
1929	209	9	115	1	3	0	767	2	43	0	0	0	113	40	3	0	150	91	7	10	25	3
1930	156	10	94	2	3	2	57	0	25	1	0	0	75	26	0	0	158	76	11	11	19	3
1931	115	9	157	1	18	2	746	0	247	3	0	0	88	36	29	2	135	71	7	10	14	0
1932	77	3	380	3	3	0	16	1	71	0	0	0	79	28	1	0	136	67	3	5	15	0
1933	73	6	144	3	10	2	25	0	82	2	0	0	102	40	7	0	151	69	1	4	40	1
1934	26	0	197	1	9	2	738	0	191	3	0	0	86	14	3	0	116	50	3	4	60	2

DIPHTHERIA

With not a death from diphtheria in 1934, the Board may well feel encouraged to go on with its work of immunizing against this malady. With an enrollment of 22,000 school children at the opening of the school year, we now have furnished protection for over 16,000 children of the public and parochial schools. This drive was begun in May and June of 1933, and was completed during last November. Applicants continually present themselves for treatment at the office of the Board. The nurses employed in the department are urging the mothers of the newly born to take their children to their family physician when eight months of age, this period of child life being considered by all who are engaged in this work as the best time to start protection from the disease.

The number treated at the office of the department during the year was 348, mostly children of pre-school age. The demand for toxoid and toxin antitoxin by physicians in the city was greater last year than in former years, and it is reasonable to assume that a goodly number of young children were treated by family physicians, of which we have no record. Toxoid is now being used principally for treatment in the younger group of child life, it being considered by health authorities far more effective than toxin antitoxin.

REPORTABLE DISEASES

There was a falling off in every instance of reportable disease during the year, as compared with 1933, excepting in scarlet fever, whooping cough and measles. In 1933 there were reported 144 cases of scarlet fever with three deaths, while last year houses were placarded for 197 cases and one death. The number of new cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis reported last year was 35 short of the year previous, while the deaths from the same cause were 19 less than in 1933. It is to be regretted that among the number of new cases reported during the year several were found in the advanced stage, indicating that the victims had paid little heed to the world-wide advice—not to neglect this particular malady. Many, no doubt, even at this writing, fail to give attention to this particular form of trouble, through pride, and in the instances cited above, too late was written against their records. Despite the trying period of unemployment and of economic unrest, the death rate from tuberculosis has continued to decline.

T. B. PATIENTS

The year just ended has proven to be the most expensive twelve months of any year since the Board first took on the work of care and treatment of persons suffering with pulmonary tuberculosis. Over $105,000 was expended in 1934. There were 20 patients treated at their homes in this city, 176 at Sassaquin and 21 patients living elsewhere who had a New Bedford settlement.

Of the 176 treated at Sassaquin 75 were married and 101 single; nine were discharged improved, 20 apparently arrested, 13 quiescent, one improved and 20 died. The nativity of the patients treated in the local institution was as follows: New Bedford 95; other cities in the United States 31; Portugal 17; Canada 8; Cape Verde Islands 8; England 9, Poland 4; Ireland 3 and Russia 1.

During the year Sol-E-Mar, connected with St. Luke's Hospital, treated 13 patients, Lakeville 14, Attleboro 6, and Rutland and Plymouth County Sanatorium, one each.

WORK OF YEAR BY MONTH

1934	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cont. Dis. Investigated........	131	58	141	195	537	373	92	37	37	40	52	66
Houses Placarded	18	9	39	23	31	17	3	1	6	17	15	20
Houses Disinfected................	20	13	15	31	27	35	16	4	2	6	19	10
Nuisances Abated	23	13	23	21	32	38	28	31	20	39	8	12
Bakery Inspections	8	20	31	26	63	23	20	45	39	15	26	23
Privy Nuisances	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stables Located	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stables Inspected	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	0	0	0
Notices Served	0	0	2	14	12	4	3	4	2	3	0	2
Yard Inspections	4	3	0	5	4	2	6	6	2	3	3	0
Tenement Houses insp.........	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenement Houses reinsp.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swine Nuisances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Insp. Milk Pedd. Plts.........	38	45	39	43	50	31	52	42	35	29	28	39
Dairy Farm Insp.	95	68	83	66	79	100	149	141	84	88	49	59
Milk Samples taken	65	55	102	69	64	134	132	79	118	93	4	55
Hen Yard Inspections..........	1	0	0	2	4	3	5	3	1	2	2	0
Births City Clerk..................	104	138	145	140	137	140	171	168	147	160	164	152
Markt. & Store Insp.............	33	102	42	51	68	41	52	71	1	40	42	52
Fire Menaces reported........	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ice Cream Plants Insp.........	0	2	0	14	5	1	1	0	4	2	1	8
Oculist's Visits (O. N.)........	35	153	96	0	40	45	19	30	28	0	43	49
Nurse's Visits (O. N.)........	81	103	117	79	36	79	71	41	71	31	51	58
Slaughtering Insp.	188	126	164	178	187	190	220	200	172	369	263	268
Lunch Cart & Rest. Insp.....	212	19	28	48	10	28	40	61	59	37	47	34
Sausage Factories Insp.......	2	1	2	15	2	2	2	3	2	5	2	1
Hotel Kitchens Insp.............	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1
Cold Storage Plts. Insp.......	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bottling Est. Insp................	2	0	0	0	2	6	5	3	2	3	1	1
Milk Samples (leg. Stan.)..	26	29	59	34	32	1	34	17	50	48	0	27
Dead Animals reported........	3	4	2	1	5	3	4	1	1	1	2	3
Garbage Complaints	5	6	1	4	2	4	7	5	6	6	8	3
Soda Fountains Insp.	7	9	12	15	8	8	27	26	22	4	27	27
Dog Bite	5	9	12	8	8	14	13	10	8	6	6	5
Slaughtering Fowl	2	6	4	0	4	4	4	6	4	4	4	2
Food Exposure Insp.	61	66	123	157	141	112	146	190	197	124	163	109
Contagious Dis. D. Farms..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candy Kitchens insp............	2	3	2	0	0	2	2	3	1	2	0	2
Court Prosecutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Convictions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1934

ADMINISTRATION	$11,331.82
MILK AND FOOD	9,352.84
LABORATORY	1,238.50
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL INSPECTION	3,100.88
T. B. CLINIC	2,442.85
T. B. CARE	105,005.12
INFANT WELFARE	18,555.61
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE	9,165.99
OPTHALMIA NEONATORUM	2,603.36
ISOLATION HOSPITAL	5,681.99
SMALL-POX HOSPITAL	190.26
SANITATION	5,715.47
VENEREAL DISEASE CLINIC	7,924.70
DENTAL HYGIENE	108.00
	$182,417.39

GARBAGE DISPOSAL	$23,847.75
GARBAGE COLLECTION	81,000.00

EXPENDITURES—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Tuberculosis:

Sassaquin Sanatorium	$86,127.70
Other Sanatoria	6,917.80
Home Treatment	432.25
Other cities	3,980.75
St. Luke's Hospital	314.59
Union Hospital	114.86
Sol-E-Mar Hospital	3,978.00
Lamp Treatment	410.00
T. B. Nurses	2,390.20
Car Fares	101.78
Ambulance Service	237.19
	$105,005.12

Other Diseases:

Ophthalmia Neonatorum	$2,603.36
St. Luke's Hospital	2,603.42
Isolation Hospital	5,681.99
Venereal Disease	7,924.72
Other Cities	1,305.35
	$20,118.84

Reimbursements:

Commonwealth of Mass.—T. B. subsidy	$17,374.47
Commonwealth of Mass.—C. D. & T. B.	8,019.50
City of Lowell—T. B.	491.57
Margaret Mulligan, T. B. by her attorney, E. J. Harrington	1,500.00
Town of Fairhaven—C. D.	30.86
Nora Perry—C. D.	62.00
	$27,478.40

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. KIRSCHBAUM,
Agent and Executive Officer.

CAUSE OF DEATH **I. Infectious and Parasitic Diseases**	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
1. Typhoid fever	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
8. Scarlet fever	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
9. Whooping-cough	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3
11. Influenza:													
(a) With respiratory complications specified	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2
(b) Without respiratory complications specified	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
15. Erysepelas	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
22. Tetanus	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
23. Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	7	2	4	1	8	3	7	6	2	4	4	2	50
24. Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	5
26. Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
30. Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
32. Disseminated tuberculosis:													
(a) Acute	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
34. Syphilis	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	2
36. Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	4
II. Cancers and Other Tumors													
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
46. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum	3	9	6	7	3	9	3	3	8	8	7	6	72
47. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the respiratory system	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.		1	4
48. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus	1	1	1	2	.	3	.	1	1	4	2	1	17
49. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other female genital organs	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3
50. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	.	.	2	2	2	.	1	1	.	2	.	2	12
51. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the male genitourinary organs	1	.	2	1	2	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	9
52. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2
53. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs	2	.	3	.	.	3	1	.	1	1	2	2	15

CAUSE OF DEATH **II. Continued**	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
55. Tumors of which the nature is not specified:													
(d) Tumors of the brain (nature unspecified)	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2
(e) Tumors of other organs (nature unspecified)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
III. Rheumatic Diseases, Nutritional Diseases, Diseases of the Endocrine Glands and Other General Diseases													
56. Acute rheumatic fever	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
57. Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3
59. Diabetes mellitus	.	2	1	3	3	2	2	3	4	1	3	.	24
62. Pellagra	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
66. Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands:													
(a) Simple goiter	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
(d) Tetany	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
67. Diseases of the thymus gland	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
68. Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease, not specified as tuberculosis)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
IV. Diseases of the Blood and Blood-making Organs													
70. Hemorrhagic conditions:													
(a) Primary purpuras	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
71. Anemias:													
(a) Pernicious anemia	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	6
72. Leukemias and pseudoleukemias:													
(a) True leukemias	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
73. Diseases of the spleen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense													
78. Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	4
79. Meningitis:													
(a) Simple meningitis	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	5
81. Other diseases of the spinal cord	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
82. Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis:													
(a) Cerebral hemorrhage	14	18	9	13	15	16	5	11	14	16	9	18	158
(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	2	1	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	8
85. Epilepsy	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	3

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
VI. Continued													
86. Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	3
87. Other diseases of the nervous system:													
(b) Other diseases of the nervous system	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
89. Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process:													
(a) Diseases of the ear	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
(b) Diseases of the mastoid process	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System													
91. Acute endocarditis:													
(a) Specified as acute	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	6
(b) Unspecified (under 45 years of age)	2	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
92. Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases:													
(a) Endocarditis, specified as chronic, and other valvular diseases	3	4	3	1	6	1	11	3	3	5	4	2	46
(b) Endocarditis, unspecified[10] (45 years and over)	.	.	.	1	.	1	5	.	.	.	.	1	8
93. Diseases of the myocardium:													
(a) Acute myocarditis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	2
(b) Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years of age)	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	4
(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	13	4	2	4	3	2	1	4	.	11	4	5	53
(d) Unspecified	16	9	10	9	4	4	.	4	4	3	8	7	78
94. Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris:													
(a) Angina pectoris	4	1	1	.	3	.	1	1	1	2	1	2	17
(b) Diseases of the coronary arteries	5	7	8	10	4	5	3	3	2	3	6	12	68
95. Other diseases of the heart:													
(b) Other and unspecified	3	1	.	.	4	5	.	.	1	3	2	2	21
97. Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted)	2	3	6	5	3	4	2	2	6	5	3	3	44
98. Gangrene	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
99. Other diseases of the arteries	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	3
100. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
103. Other diseases of the circulatory system	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System													
106. Bronchitis:													
(a) Acute	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
(d) Unspecified (5 years and over)	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
107. Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis):													
(a) Bronchopneumonia	16	13	15	9	9	4	2	1	3	8	4	9	93
(b) Capillary bronchitis	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
108. Lobar pneumonia	3	2	1	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	3	1	14
110. Pleurisy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
111. Congestion, edema, embolism, hemorrhagic infarct, and thrombosis of the lungs:													
(a) Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	.	1	3	1	1	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	11
(b) Others under this title	1	.	.	1	2	2	.	.	.	1	1	2	10
112. Asthma	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	3
114. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted):													
(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	3
(b) Others, including gangrene of the lung	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2
IX. Diseases of the Digestive System													
115. Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations):													
(a) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
(b) Others under this title	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
117. Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum:													
(a) Ulcer of the stomach	3	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
(b) Ulcer of the duodenum	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	2
118. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	2	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Diarrhea and Enteritis													
119. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	4
120. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2
121. Appendicitis	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	2	2	.	3	12

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
IX. Diarrhea and Enteritis													
122. Hernia, intestinal obstruction:													
(a) Hernia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	2
(b) Intestinal obstruction	2	1	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	8
124. Cirrhosis of the liver:													
(a) Specified as alcoholic	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	4
(b) Not specified as alcoholic	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	4
125. Other diseases of the liver (including yellow atrophy of liver:													
(b) Others under this title	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
127. Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary passages	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	7
128. Diseases of the pancreas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
129. Peritonitis, cause not specified	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	1	6
X. Diseases of the Genitourinary System													
130. Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age)	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	1		2	10
131. Chronic nephritis	3	2	1	2	3	2	.	.	1	1	3	6	24
132. Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	.	.	3	1	.	3	1	.	.	3	5	2	18
133. Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (puerperal diseases excepted)	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	3
135. Diseases of the bladder (tumors excepted)	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
137. Diseases of the prostate	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	5
139. Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal:													
(a) Cysts of the ovary	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
(b) Other diseases of the ovaries and diseases of the tubes and parametrium	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2
XI. Diseases of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperal State													
141. Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2
145. Puerperal septicemia (not specified as due to abortion):													
(a) Puerperal septicemia and pyemia	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	3
146. Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
147. Other toxemias of pregnancy	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
148. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death (not specified as septic)	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1

CAUSE OF DEATH XI. Continued	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue													
152. Phlegmon, acute abscess	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
153. Other diseases of the skin and annexa, and of the cellular tissue	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	3
XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion													
154. Osteomyelitis	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2
XIV. Congenital Malformations													
157. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included):													
(a) Congenital hydrocephalus	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	3
(c) Congenital malformations of the heart	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	2	1	3	10
XV. Diseases of Early Infancy													
159. Premature birth[14]	2	4	4	1	1	3	.	3	2	7	8	2	37
161. Other diseases peculiar to early infancy:													
(a) Atelectasis	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	1	2	1	.	1	10
(b) Icterus of the newborn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
(d) Others under this title	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
XVI. Senility													
162. Senility	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
XVII. Violent and Accidental Deaths													
163. Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2
164. Suicide by poisonous gas	3	3	1	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	12
167. Suicide by firearms	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
175. Homicide by other means	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
178. Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	6
181. Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
182. Accidental mechanical suffocation	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	6
183. Accidental drowning	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	5
186. Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide:													
(a) Accidental traumatism by fall	.	.	2	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	7

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
XVII. Continued													
193. Accidents due to electric currents	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
194. Other accidents:													
(b) Others under this title	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	3
XVIII. Ill-Defined Causes of Death													
200. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined:													
(a) Ill-defined	1	2	2	3	2	2	8	6	2	3	2	.	33
210. Automobile accidents	2	1	2	.	3	2	.	2	1	3	2	2	20
211. Motor-cycle accidents	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	144	106	112	106	102	94	86	83	79	123	107	118	1260

Respectfully Submitted,

ELIZABETH E. SUMNER,
Chief Clerk.

DEATHS BY AGES—1934

	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	1	1	1	2	2	7	1	3	0	24	9
1-2 days ...	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	11	5
2-3 days ...	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
3 days-1 wk.	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
1-2 weeks ..	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	1
2-3 weeks ..	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
3 wks.-1 mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1-2 mos. ...	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3
2-3 mos. ...	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
3-6 mos. ...	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	8	4
6-9 mos.....	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	5
9 mos.-1yr. .	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
1-2 yrs.	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	9
2-3 yrs.	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	7
3-4 yrs.	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2
4-5 yrs.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5-10 yrs. ...	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
10-15 yrs. ..	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	10	5
15-20 yrs. ..	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	12
20-25 yrs. ..	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	13	15
25-30 yrs. ..	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	13	13
30-35 yrs. ..	2	2	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	2	1	2	2	2	4	1	0	2	0	15	17
35-40 yrs. ..	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	1	4	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	1	0	4	15	16
40-45 yrs. ..	5	2	1	2	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	3	4	3	1	2	23	20
45-50 yrs. ..	3	4	2	1	5	3	3	3	0	3	2	4	3	1	4	1	1	1	10	3	6	1	3	1	42	26
50-55 yrs. ..	9	1	4	1	5	4	5	3	7	3	2	5	5	3	1	4	3	3	2	3	3	2	6	5	52	37
55-60 yrs. ..	7	5	7	0	7	1	3	5	6	3	6	2	2	0	6	3	2	2	2	6	5	4	5	2	58	33
60-65 yrs. ..	8	7	7	5	4	5	4	4	2	5	5	6	4	7	2	2	5	8	5	8	6	7	11	5	63	69
65-70 yrs. ..	7	8	9	4	8	3	5	7	6	6	3	3	6	3	4	5	4	6	8	4	5	8	9	9	74	66
70-75 yrs. ..	13	9	12	10	6	9	5	6	7	8	6	6	3	7	3	5	3	3	3	5	3	7	3	9	67	84
75-80 yrs. ..	2	2	5	6	3	4	2	9	8	5	1	3	3	6	2	4	5	2	6	7	4	8	4	3	45	59
80-85 yrs. ..	7	0	1	4	7	9	2	2	2	6	2	4	0	1	3	5	4	2	7	5	1	2	2	3	38	43
85-90 yrs. ..	3	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	16	12
90-95 yrs....	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	11
95-100 yrs. .	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whole No. .	144		106		112		106		102		94		86		83		79		123		107		118		1260	
Male-Female	84	60	58	48	65	47	46	60	52	50	42	52	41	45	42	41	37	42	59	64	56	51	65	53	647	613
Stillborn ...	3	1	2	4	5	0	3	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	6	4	4	1	6	3	4	3	4	1	48	29
White	88	58	55	53	66	44	49	56	54	52	46	50	41	48	44	41	39	40	62	66	56	53	61	55	661	616
Colored	1	2	3	1	5	1	0	6	2	2	1	4	1	2	3	5	0	5	3	1	3	2	6	1	28	32
Indian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Resident	3	7	2	2	6	1	4	3	5	3	4	3	7	6	5	6	0	2	8	4	4	5	6	3	54	45

Estimated Population	113,638
Non-Resident Deaths	99
General Death Rate	11.08
Adjusted Death Rate	10.21

Respectfully Submitted,

Elizabeth E. Sumner,
Chief Clerk.

REPORT OF FIELD DIRECTOR

New Bedford, Mass., January 1, 1935.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31st, 1934.

CHILD WELFARE

Our nurses employed in this work made 32,593 visits. There were 6,844 children under their supervision, of whom 1,509 were new cases. During the year 249 Well Baby Clinics were held, the attendance at the clinics being 7,177. The individual children taken to the clinics numbered 1,577.

The nativity of the mothers who took their children to the clinics is shown by the following table:

New Bedford	410	Brazil	1
Massachusetts	130	Newfoundland	1
United States	89	France	3
Canada	38	Italy	5
England	31	Ireland	1
Portugal	30	Norway	2
Azores and other Islands	59	Nova Scotia	1
Greece	3	Belgium	1
Poland	6	Scotland	1
Prince Edward Island	1	Turkey	1
Syria	2		

During the year there were 1,774 babies born in New Bedford, of whom 110 died under one year of age, giving our city a mortality rate of 62.. The rate is higher than that of 1933, and it is interesting to study the statistics which show how brief a life most of the children had who died in their first year.

Deaths under one year, 1934:

Lived less than one day	33
” between 1 day and 1 week	26
” ” 1 week and 1 month	11
” ” 1 month and 2 months	7
” ” 2 months and 3 months	3
” ” 3 months and 6 months	12
” ” 6 months and 9 months	9
” ” 9 months and 12 months	9
	110

These statistics show that of the 110 children who died under one year 30 percent lived less than one day, and over 50 percent lived less than one week. It is a fair presumption that these cases were beyond the care that our nurses can give.

TUBERCULOSIS WORK

The nurses doing follow-up work in Tuberculosis made 6,387 visits. They have under their supervision 1,756 persons of whom 191 are new cases. These nurses were also in attendance at the three weekly clinics held in the Olympia Building. From the number of advanced cases that come to our attention the conviction is borne in upon us that more intensive work should be done with children and adolescents in order to discover the disease in its incipient stage.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL WORK

The nurses engaged in this work made 11,155 class room inspections. There were 4,964 eye tests made, and 3,370 throats examined. The nurses gave 349 health talks.

The Medical Inspectors made 1,726 physical examinations.

In the campaign for the control of diphtheria by immunization, the Pastor of the parishes having schools and the Sisters teaching in them, cooperated in every way possible. Great improvement has been made in health work in the Parochial Schools during the past ten years aand there is promise of still greater in the years to come.

Accompanying this report is a detailed statement of the year's work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. GEOGHEGAN,
Director of Field Work.

REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

New Bedford, Jan. 7, 1935.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report as chief of the T. B. Clinic:

Number Patients Examined	2325
Number Re-examinations	1949
Number of New Pulmonary Cases	41
Number Suspicious Cases	174
Not Tuberculosis	124
T. B. Glands	1
Hilum Tuberculosis	17
Sanatorium Treatment Advised	51
X-Ray Advised	198
Arrested Cases	111

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. F. BREWER, JR., M. D.,
Chief of Clinic.

REPORT OF BACTERIOLOGIST

New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1934:

Diphtheria:

Whole number of cultures examined	160
Whole number of cultures positive	14
Whole number of cultures negative	141
Whole number of cultures unsatisfactory	5

Tuberculosis Pul:

Whole number of specimens examined	88
Whole number of specimens positive	9
Whole number of specimens negative	78
Whole number of specimens unsatisfactory	1

Typhoid Fever:

Whole number reaction	1
Whole number negative	1

Gonococcus:

Whole number—office	39

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. MANDELL, M. D.,
Bacteriologist.

REPORT OF MEDICAL INSPECTOR

New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as medical inspector and attending physician for the department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Cultures taken for release and diagnosis of Diphtheria	65
Scarlet Fever releases	197

Investigated 169 cases, of which 46 proved to be tubercular.

Other cases were	Diphtheria	7
	Typhoid Fever	9
	Measles	13
	Scarlet Fever	23
	Lobar Pneumonia	24
	Whooping Cough	8
	Varicella	5
	Mumps	2
	Infantile Paralysis	2
	Dog-Bite	4
	Not of a contagious nature	26

Signed 4 certificates of death, there being no attending physician at time of death.

Respectfully submitted,

A. N. SENESAC, M. D.,
Medical Inspector.

SENIOR DENTIST'S REPORT

New Bedford, Jan. 13, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

The writer begs to report that the equipment loaned the New Bedford Woman's Club, for use at the Cook School, is still in their possession.

I understand, however, same is not in use.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. HOYLE, D. M. D.,
Senior Dentist.

REPORT OF THE VENEREAL DISEASE CLINIC

New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Chief of the Venereal Disease Clinic.

Number of patients examined	934
Number of new patients	377
New admissions, Syphilis	124
New admissions, Gonorrhea	138
Readmissions	98
Number of patients discharged	
Probably cured	51
With permission	38
Without permission	218
Number of visits for treatment and advice	12845
Number of arsenical treatments	1584
Number of blood tests	468
Number of smears for Gonococcus	431

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. MANDELL, M. D.,
Chief of Clinic.

REPORT OF OCULIST

New Bedford, Jan. 15, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Oculist for the year ending December 31, 1934:

Total calls made	512
Total Supp. Conjunctivitis	44
Total Simple Conjunctivitis	73
Total Ophthalmia Neonatorum	6
Total Blepharitis	1
Total Gonorrheal Ophthalmia	1
Total No Disease	1

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. BRUNELLE, M. D.,
Oculist.

REPORT OF PUBLIC VACCINATOR

New Bedford, Feb. 20, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

During the year ending December 31, 1934, there were successfully vaccinated by me against smallpox 2,184 persons. In addition to the above, there were immunized against Diphtheria, using toxoid, 377. This service was rendered at the office of the Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

L. K. DORAN, M. D.,
Public Vaccinator.

In addition to the above, the City Mission clinic vaccinated 65 persons against smallpox.

WILLIAM G. KIRSCHBAUM,
Agent and Executive Officer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

New Bedford, Feb. 28, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Milk Dealers Licenses Issued	53
Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	5
Cream Licenses Issued	2
Oleomargarine Licenses Issued	55
Store Licenses Issued	569
Dealers Selling Pasteurized Milk	44
Dealers Selling Grade "A" Milk	2
Dealers Selling Certified Milk	1
Dealers Selling Tuberculin Tested Milk	8
Farmers Recorded in 1934	400
Producers Permits Revoked	4
Farms where milk excluded temporarily	20
Cows excluded	2
Dairy Plant Inspections	471
Ice Cream Plant Inspections	38
Dairy Farm Inspections	1061
Miscellaneous Inspections	1
Bacterial Examinations of Milk	534
Chemical Analyses of Milk	379
Cream Samples for Chemical Analysis	11
Ice Cream Samples for Chemical Analysis	8
Ice Cream Samples Examined for Bacteria	8
Court Prosecutions	2
Court Convictions	2

It is important to note that all of the tubercular cattle were eradicated from this milk shed during the year by the Division of Animal Industry of the Massachusetts Department of Conservation. All of the milk now sold in New Bedford comes from tuberculin tested cows. Due to the testing of these cattle, many improvements have been made by the farmers to their dairy barns. In several instances entirely new barns were erected. The milk producers are worthy of comment in not only having improved conditions under which milk is produced, but in also having provided employment to a large number of people.

The modernization of milk plants by milk dealers is also to be commended, not only from a public health point of view but in having provided additional work to the people of this community.

New laws were passed by the Legislature this year pertaining to the manufacturing of ice cream mix and/or frozen desserts thereby increasing the amount of work of this division.

Milk Averages for Year 1934

	Fat	Total Solids	Bacteria per cc.
Pasteurized Milk	3.89	12.64	21,295
Tuberculin Tested Raw Milk	4.40	13.59	12,125
Grade "A"	4.70	14.11	8,000

Respectfully submitted,
A. A. LANDREVILLE,
Inspector of Milk and Provisions.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK, PROVISIONS AND SLAUGHTERING

New Bedford, Jan. 30, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

My report as Inspector of Milk, Provisions and Slaughtering for the year 1934 is herewith submitted:

All the cows within city limits were tested for tuberculosis during the past year and a small percentage of them reacted and were condemned.

Numerous inspections of bakeries, markets, stores, restaurants, lunch carts, soda fountains, hotel kitchens and cold storage plants were made during the year and on the whole were found to be in fairly good condition.

All bottling plants and linguica or sausage manufacturing plants were inspected before obtaining a license and any corrections that were needed were so ordered before obtaining a permit.

Frequent inspections were made of premises where fowl were stored and slaughtered and many corrections ordered.

Many dog bites were reported to the Board of Health during the year, these were investigated and no case of Rabies was discovered.

Respectfully submitted,
WM. J. O'CONNOR, V. M. D.,
Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report of the work performed by me during the year ending December 31, 1934.

INSPECTIONS DURING YEAR

	Cattle	Calves	Hogs	Sheep
January	118	85	53	3
February	167	75	29	1
March	131	79	30	10
April	80	115	29	1
May	105	96	22	0
June	81	110	9	1
July	91	101	15	0
August	78	86	19	0
September	80	58	20	0
October	131	89	54	0
November	90	52	67	0
December	67	37	36	0
	1219	983	383	26

34	Cattle condemned for Tuberculosis
1	Cattle condemned unfit for food
4	Hogs condemned for Cholera
2	Calves condemned for Immaturity

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR E. CORY,
Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

New Bedford, March 19, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

Following is the work by the Inspectors of Plumbing for the year ending December 31, 1934:

Inspections of Plumbing, investigations of nuisances and defective plumbing and inspection of Relief Valves	3,563

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM DEACON,
ERNEST G. PARKER,
Inspectors of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF GARBAGE PLANT

New Bedford, Jan. 25, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report of the Garbage Disposal Department for thirteen months ending December 31, 1934:

Following is the amount of material collected and disposed of:

Tons of rubbish	7,393	
Tons of garbage	13,312	20,705 tons
Dead Animals	610	

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. THRESHER,
Supt. Garbage Disposal
City of New Bedford.

CONTENTS

Pages

Agent's Report ....1 - 16

Board's Report 1

Infant Mortality 4, 7, 8

Child Mortality 9

Reportable Diseases 10, 13

Deaths by Ages 24

Death Record since 1889....................................3

Expenditures and Reimbursements....................................16

Mortuary Report ....17 - 23

Report of Bacteriologist 28

Report of Field Director 25, 26

Report of Inspector Milk and Provisions 34

Report of Inspector of Milk 33, 34

Report of Inspector of Slaughtering 35

Report of Supt. of Garbage Plant 36

Report of Medical Inspector 29

Report of Oculist....................................31

Report of Public Vaccinator 32

Report of Plumbing Inspectors 36

Report of T. B. Clinic 27

Report of V. D. Clinic 30

ANNUAL REPORT

Of the Board of Health

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

April 25, 1935

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

April 25, 1935

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1934

NOVA BEDFORDIA CONDITA A.D. 1787 · CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1847

1935
Bradbury-Waring, Inc., Printers

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford, January 2, 1935.

To His Honor the Mayor and City Council of the
City of New Bedford:

Sirs: I respectfully submit my annual report of this department from November 30, 1933 to December 31, 1934.

INSPECTION OF INSIDE WORK

During the year have made 6,680 inspections.

Have issued to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, 2,482 permits to connect electric services.

Sent out to the contractors and property owners 1,720 reports on defective wiring.

Have issued 1,702 certificates on rough work.

REMOVAL OF OVERHEAD WIRES AND CONSTRUCTION

On January 24, 1934, after a meeting of the Inspector of Wires, City Engineer and Superintendent of Streets, the following letter was sent to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

The undersigned met on January 24, 1934, in accordance with section 3, chapter 335, of the acts of 1914, and voted to recommend the following streets to you for action in ordering the removal of poles and wires this year:

Emerson St., Arnold to Union
Chancery St., Hawthorn to Court
Union St., Rotch to Rockdale Ave.
Rounds St., Arnold to Court
Jonathan St., Arnold to Court

Total—5,415 feet

Yours truly,

(Signed)

WILLIAM P. BRIGGS, Inspector of Wires.
GEORGE H. NYE, City Engineer.
WILLIAM P. HAMMERSLEY, Supt. of Streets.

Amount to be removed each year under the act, 5,280 ft.

Removed	in	1915	5173	feet		–107	
“	“	1916	6212	“	+932		
“	“	1917	4522	“		–758	
“	“	1918	0	“		–5280	
“	“	1919	4869	“		–411	
“	“	1920	5793	“	+513		
“	“	1921	5376	“	+96		
“	“	1922	5820	“	+540		
“	“	1923	5070	“		–210	
“	“	1924	8055	“	+2775		
“	“	1925	7470	“	+2190		
“	“	1926	4750	“		–530	
“	“	1927	4120	“		–1160	
“	“	1928	5960	“	+680		
“	“	1929	5715	“	+435		
“	“	1930	5579	“	+299		
“	“	1931	6455	“	+1175		
“	“	1932	4820	“		–460	Not done
“	“	1933	5290	“	+10		
“	“	1934	5415	“	+135		
					+9780	–8916	

Net .... +864 feet

City of New Bedford,

In Board of Aldermen.

February 21, 1934.

WHEREAS, under the provisions of Chapter 335 of the Acts of 1914, notice has been given and a hearing has been held by this board, it is hereby

ORDERED, that all telegraph, telephone, electric light, electric motor or power, and all other wires, cables and conductors in and above the hereinafter designated streets, and all poles and structures in said streets used for the support of the same, excepting such structures, poles, cables, wires and conductors as are excepted by said Chapter 335, Acts of 1914, shall be removed within the time named in said chapter, or that said wires, cables or conductors shall be placed, maintained and operated in underground conduits.

Locations for said underground conduits shall be petitioned for in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 335, Acts of 1914, and all acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof.

The streets or parts of streets designated and affected by this order are as follows, to wit:

Emerson St., Arnold to Union
Chancery St., Hawthorn to Court
Union St., Rotch to Rockdale Ave.
Rounds St., Arnold to Court
Jonathan St., Arnold to Court

Total—5,415 feet

The City Clerk is hereby directed to serve notice of the adoption of this order upon the owners of all wires, cables or conductors in and above said streets, and all poles and structures in said streets for the support of the same, by mailing to each of said owners, by United States registered letter mail an attested copy of this order.

And the City Clerk is hereby further directed to cause this order to be recorded in the Book of Location Order Records, as provided in Chapter 509, Acts of 1911, and to furnish a copy of this order to the Inspector of Wires, the City Engineer and the Superintendent of Streets of the City of New Bedford.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

February 8, 1934.

Adopted.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

PRESENTED TO THE MAYOR FOR APPROVAL.

February 9, 1934.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

APPROVED.

February 9, 1934.

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

ATTEST:

(Signed) RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

OUTSIDE WORK

During the year I have investigated and reported to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen on 85 petitions of wire using companies, involving 1249 poles and 3 conduit petitions.

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Two new boxes have been installed requiring the extension of line for a distance of 1750 feet and the installation of under-ground cable for a distance of 600 feet. Minor line changes have been made for short distances, and existing under-ground cable has been renewed for a distance of 243 feet. Line construction has been changed over onto forty-two new poles and two police boxes have been relocated on new poles.

The building changes at Police Headquarters required some rewiring. New relays were installed on three of the flash-light circuits and some new battery installed.

There are 91 police boxes connected to the system with seven emergency connections.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. BRIGGS,
Inspector of Wires.

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

February 14, 1935.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

February 14, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

The Eighty-second Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1934

Officers of the Free Public Library

FOR THE YEAR 1935

Trustees

Ex-officio	Terms expire January, 1936
CHARLES S. ASHLEY	Mayor of the City
OSCAR D. KELLEHER	President of the Board of Aldermen
WILLIAM MARTIN	President of the Common Council

Elected by the City Council

COOPER GAW,	Term expires April, 1935
W. A. ROBINSON, Jr.	Term expires April, 1935
FRANK A. MILLIKEN,	Term expires April, 1936
ALICE P. SHOCKLEY,	Term expires April, 1936
HANNAH B. ASHLEY,	Term expires April, 1937
CHARLES M. HOLMES,	Term expires April, 1937

Committees

On Library—
MESSRS. MILLIKEN, GAW, and MRS. SHOCKLEY
On Buildings—
MISS ASHLEY, MESSRS. HOLMES and ROBINSON
On Finance—
MISS ASHLEY, MESSRS. HOLMES and ROBINSON
On Branches—
MRS. SHOCKLEY, MESSRS. GAW and ROBINSON

Librarian

GEORGE H. TRIPP

Assistant Librarian

CLEMENT L. YAEGER

Cataloguer

EDITH H. COBB

Librarian's Secretary

MINERVA F. MAXFIELD

Heads of Departments

ALICE H. TRIPP	Reference Librarian
JANE E. GARDNER	Art Librarian
ETHEL WILCOX	Children's Librarian
GRACE D. SHERMAN	Circulation
L. GERTRUDE WILCOX	Genealogical Librarian

Desk Attendants and Assistants

EDITH H. BRODHEAD	Delivery Desk
ELSIE COLLINS	Ingraham Hall
FLORENCE E. FARWELL	Catalogue and Ingraham Hall
HELEN S. KENNEDY	Accession Room and Children's Room
LENA D. PAULL	Accession Room and Children's Room
STELLA M. FERGUSON	Accession and Art Room
MARIA E. MAXFIELD	Catalogue and Art Room
ANNA CABRAL	Accession and Hospital
JANE T. THURSTON	Children's Room
MARION H. BONNER	Reference Room
LUCY M. LAGASSE	Children's Room
ABBIE F. REED	Newspapers and Magazine Room

Branches

North	AMANDA DION, MARJORIE COBB
South	CLAIRE RILEY, HELENE LEDOUX CATHERINE A. CHASE
West	CLOTHILDA KOBZA

Pages

LOUISE E. KRUGER
KATHLEEN U. LAWLESS
ADA ALBIN

JOHN REED
WALTER LAWLESS
ELWYN GARDNER

Elevator

ALFRED MAYALL

Janitors

GEORGE SUNDERLAND
GEORGE BRIGHTMAN

GARRISON L. OLIVER
MARY WATSON

TRUSTEES' REPORT

To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of New Bedford, Mass.

The trustees present their eighty-second annual report to the City Council in the Report of the Librarian, which has been adopted by the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

GEORGE H. TRIPP,

Clerk of the Board.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Trustees of the Free Public Library:

The Eighty-second Annual Report of the library will be much shorter than usual since the general condition of the library has been well covered in the pamphlet recently issued on, New Bedford Libraries - "Then and Now." In general I would say that the various departments of the library have been carried on, as usual, with increasing demands for information and opportunity for reading. Although the circulation is a little less than the peak years—as we find in the reports from all over the country—the work in the library is increasing in importance, and recognition of the value of the collection of books and the service rendered, is apparent. It is quite worthy of note that questions on matters which the New Bedford Library seems to be one of the few libraries which can answer, as queries on certain genealogical and maritime matters, pour in from various parts of the country; from California, Illinois, District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, and South Carolina, to mention a few only of the sources of the questions which every few days come to our library.

It is gratifying to know that in the eighty-two years the library has accumulated a vast material of importance.

Through the aid furnished by the government agencies—the NRA and FERA—the main building and branches have been renovated by painting the interior. Also the FERA has furnished the assistance of girls who have been able to arrange a large collection of manuscripts which were purchased from the Custom House many years ago, but which have never been arranged as the time and means were lacking. These girls have made a chronological arrangement in five year periods, stretching back over one hundred years. This material has already proved itself of value, as items on maritime matters can often be found there and nowhere else.

Some of the branches are receiving gifts of books which are very acceptable.

The South Branch is able, by its somewhat larger personnel, to have story hours which prove of value. During the year, eighty story hours were given; the first half of the year, two a week with an average attendance of thirty or forty at each session, and the latter half, three a week with a limited attendance of twenty-five. The assistants in that branch appreciate the work of the police in recovering overdue books, and in helping to maintain order in and around the building.

During the year the Main Library was able to send a collection of books to one of the light-ships, following a custom for a number of years.

In the Art Room there was a notable addition of an original painting by Dwight W. Tryon, presented by Oliver G. Ricketson of South Dartmouth and Washington. The Art Room had an exhibit of William Baylies' pictures, also drawings by Mr. Kenworthy.

During the year the Art Room and the Juvenile Room circulated 55,618 pictures.

The book collection on December 31, 1934, by actual count numbered 195,941.

During the year there were 770 meetings held in the library.

There were the usual Book Talks (thirteen) held on Monday afternoons during the winter months.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. TRIPP,

GHT/M Librarian.

ANNUAL REPORT

1934

STATISTICS

Population of New Bedford, April 1, 1934, Assessors Estimate		109,105
Book Circulation		616,753
Main Library	265,653	
Branch Libraries	183,678	
School Collection	134,980	
High School Library	5,330	
Junior High Schools	18,399	
St. Luke's Hospital	8,423	
Inter-Library loans	290	
Pictures loaned Art Room 39,465; Juvenile Room 16,153		55,618
Book Collection, December 31, 1934, actual count		195,941
Volumes rebound		4,880
Periodicals in Reading Room		337
Newspapers in Reading Room		46
Borrowers, active (5 year registration)		36,002

APPROPRIATION

Appropriation		$53,500.00
Salaries	$37,985.78	
Wages	12,276.02	
Supplies	338.91	
Janitor's Supplies	164.74	
Repairs	189.29	
Furniture	479.71	
Lighting Branches	396.72	
Heating Branches	243.76	
Telephones	232.22	
Express and Carting	95.74	
Building miscellany	374.73	
Library miscellany	193.59	
Binding Periodicals	10.50	
Postage	74.41	
Periodicals	234.50	
Stationery	17.56	
Insurance	74.40	
Printing	78.45	
To December 1	$53,461.03	
Balance	38.97	
		$53,500.00

December, 1934.

Appropriation		$4,500.00
Salaries	$3,200.19	
Wages	984.03	
Supplies	12.75	
Janitor's Supplies	4.10	
Repairs	22.92	
Express and Carting	1.57	
Building miscellany	20.35	
Library miscellany	4.00	
Postage	15.00	
Periodicals	225.25	
Stationery	3.25	
	$4,493.41	
Balance	6.59	
		$4,500.00

KEMPTON FUND

Balance	$1.42	
Receipts and Credits	8,823.20	
		$8,824.62
Books	$4,893.53	
Periodicals	807.78	
Binding Books	1,624.71	
Binding Periodicals	125.07	
Supplies	413.85	
Printing	314.20	
Library miscellany	254.19	
Book transportation	137.48	
Postage	205.53	
Stationery	46.94	
	$8,823.28	
Balance	1.34	
		$8,824.62

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND FUND

Balance	$1.38	
Receipts and Credits	2,239.03	
		$2,240.41
Books	$1,179.65	
Periodicals	402.30	
Binding Books	395.03	
Binding Periodicals	14.00	
Supplies	13.15	
Printing	74.10	
Library miscellany	116.65	
Express and Carting	45.00	
	$2,239.88	
Balance	.53	
		$2,240.41

December, 1934

Balance	$ .53	
Receipts and Credits	162.81	
		$163.34
Books	$113.27	
Supplies	13.95	
	$127.22	
Balance	36.12	
		$163.34

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

Balance	$ 67.43	
Receipts and Credits	568.13	
		$635.56
Books	$301.55	
Periodicals	30.50	
Insurance	148.80	
Supplies	14.34	
Janitor's Supplies	30.47	
Printing	48.00	
Library miscellany	15.12	
Express and Carting	3.63	
Repairs	16.98	
Lighting Branches	14.00	
Stationery	12.14	
	$635.53	
Balance	.03	
		$635.56

December, 1934

Balance	$ .03	
Receipts and Credits	112.50	
		$112.53
Express and Carting	1.00	
Lighting Branches	51.78	
Telephones	18.67	
Heating Branches	14.40	
Book transportation	25.00	
	$110.85	
Balance	1.68	
		$112.53

JAMES B. CONGDON FUND

Balance	$ .82	
Receipts and Credits	16.25	
		$17.07
Books	$16.50	
Balance	.57	
		$17.07

CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND

Balance	$ 3.29	
Receipts and Credits	32.50	
		$35.79
Books	$ 4.64	
Periodicals	15.00	
	$19.64	
Balance	16.15	
		$35.79

CHARLES L. WOOD FUND

Balance	$2.06	
Receipts and Credits	65.00	
		$67.06
Books	$31.05	
Periodicals	5.00	
Binding Periodicals	14.00	
Supplies	13.75	
Stationery	2.50	
	$66.30	
Balance	.76	
		$67.06

GEORGE HOWLAND, JR. FUND

Balance	$15.60	
Receipts and Credits	52.00	
		$67.60
Books	$37.28	
Balance	30.32	
		$67.60

December, 1934

Balance	$30.32	
Receipts and Credits	0.00	
		$30.32
Books	$27.34	
Balance	2.98	
		$30.32

OLIVER CROCKER FUND

Balance		
Receipts and Credits	$32.50	
		$32.50
Supplies	$25.93	
Janitor's Supplies	2.62	
Library miscellany	2.25	
	$30.80	
Balance	1.70	
		$32.50

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

December 1, 1933 — November 30, 1934

Salaries	$37,985.78
Wages	12,276.02
Books	6,464.20
Periodicals	1,495.08
Binding Books	2,019.74
Binding Periodicals	163.57
Supplies	819.93
Stationery	79.14
Janitor's Supplies	197.83
Repairs	206.27
Lighting Branches	410.72
Heating Branches	243.76
Postage	279.94
Telephones	232.22
Express and Carting	144.37
Printing	514.75
Furniture	479.71
Insurance	223.20
Book transportation	137.48
Library miscellany	581.80
Building miscellany	374.73
	$65,330.24

December, 1934

Salaries	$3,200.19
Wages	984.03
Books	140.61
Periodicals	225.25
Supplies	26.70
Stationery	3.25
Janitor's Supplies	4.10
Repairs	22.92
Lighting Branches	51.78
Heating Branches	14.40
Postage	15.00
Telephones	18.67
Express and Carting	2.57
Book transportation	25.00
Library miscellany	4.00
Building miscellany	20.35
	$4,758.82

ANNUAL REPORT

Free Public Library

In Board of Aldermen,

February 14, 1935.

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,

City Clerk.

In Common Council,

February 14, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,

Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,

City Clerk.

Forty-first Annual Report

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending November 30, 1934

1935
Bradbury-Waring, Inc.
New Bedford, Mass.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

1934

JEREMIAH COHOLAN
GEORGE H. CUSHING
BARNEY PAPKIN
WILLIAM S. RAPHAEL
BRADFORD F. SWAN

OFFICERS

JEREMIAH COHOLAN, Chairman
BARNEY PAPKIN, Secretary
LOUISE DUPRE, Clerk

CONSULTING ENGINEER

GEORGE H. NYE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

New Bedford, Mass., December 1, 1934.

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council
of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Agreeable to the provisions of General Laws, report and detail statement is hereby made by the Board of Park Commissioners, with respect to all receipts, expenditures and liabilities for the preceding year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

PARKS

Ashley Park	$ 573.75
Bridge Approach	274.78
Brooklawn Park	7,943.45
Buttonwood Park	14,011.26
Common	4,626.23
Doyle Square	5.00
Grove Park	52.63
Greenhouse	4,333.32
Hazelwood Park	6,228.33
Marine Park	322.26
Office	1,516.42
Victory Park	110.28
Unexpended Balance	2.29
	$40,000.00

Receipts

Appropriation	$40,000.00

Concession Privileges	$ 534.00

Office Expense

Clerk	$ 1,270.09
Office Expense	172.43
Miscellaneous	73.90
	$ 1,516.42

Common

Police	$ 1,713.87
Labor	1,683.57
Lights	163.92
Fuel	12.85
Water	31.90
Plants and Seeds	85.64
Repairs — Buildings and Fixtures	37.17
General Maintenance	119.68
Miscellaneous	16.00
Pension	761.63
	$4,626.23

Hazelwood Park

Keeper	$ 1,828.65
Police	1,651.32
Labor	2,054.61
Athletic Supplies	100.59
Fuel	30.63
Telephone	56.04
Tools and Hardware	62.61
Lights	28.42
Grass Seed	33.28
Repairs — Buildings and Fixtures	47.62
Water	100.88
General Maintenance	163.66
Miscellaneous	70.02
	$ 6,228.33

Brooklawn Park

Keeper	$ 1,583.16
Police	1,655.49
Labor	3,376.87
Telephone	56.04
Lights	138.03
Fuel	38.55
Water	135.08
Animal Supplies	62.26
Athletic Supplies	115.30
Grass Seed	76.40
Repairs — Buildings and Fixtures	261.56
Tools and Hardware	78.81
General Maintenance	201.49
Miscellaneous	68.21
Pension	96.20
	$7,943.45

Buttonwood Park

Keeper	$ 1,828.65
Police	1,609.62
Labor	4,507.48
Lights	397.82
Telephone	58.00
Water	121.18
Athletic Supplies	136.00
Animal Supplies	926.60
Fuel	115.65
Grass Seed	171.60
Repairs — Buildings and Fixtures	442.42

Roads, Walks, etc.	108.51
Truck Maintenance	242.67
Tools and Hardware	154.17
New Equipment	1,796.33
Gas and Oil	472.52
General Maintenance	707.45
Miscellaneous	214.59
	$14,011.26

Buttonwood Park Greenhouse

Labor	$ 3,212.17
Fuel	283.01
Lights	37.59
Plants, Seeds, etc.	17.01
Repairs — Buildings and Fixtures	678.99
Miscellaneous	104.55
	$ 4,333.32

Ashley Park

Labor	$ 514.35
General Maintenance	59.40
	$ 573.75

Bridge Approach

Labor	$ 152.40
General Maintenance	122.38
	$ 274.78

Grove Park

General Maintenance	$ 52.63

Marine Park

Labor	$ 114.30
General Maintenance	207.96
	$ 322.26

Victory Park

General Maintenance	$ 110.28

Doyle Square

General Maintenance	$ 5.00

Many improvements were made in the parks under E. R. A. projects with an estimated cost from Federal Funds of $95,520.66.

At Buttonwood Park two new tennis courts were built, and also a new garage. There was grading done, the pond made larger and a new recreation house started. Brooklawn Park had a retaining wall built, grading done, two new tennis courts and a bowling green made. Hazelwood Park, two new tennis courts were made, a new wall built, and improvements made to the house in the park.

New playgrounds were opened up, and on the old ones improvements were made and grading done, at a cost of $7,983.90, as E. R. A. projects.

Respectfully submitted,

BARNEY PAPKIN,
CHARLES N. SERPA,
JEREMIAH COHOLAN,
GEORGE H. CUSHING,
BRADFORD F. SWAN.

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Parks, for the year ending
November 30, 1934

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

April 11, 1935.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

April 11, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Planning Board

AND

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Appeals

NOVA BEDFORDIA CONDITA A.D. 1787
LUCEM DIFFUNDO
CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1847

ESTABLISHED BY THE BUILDING REGULATIONS

For the Year 1934

1935
BRADBURY-WARING, Inc.
Printers

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford,
January 1, 1935.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 71, and with Section 5 of an ordinance adopted by the City of New Bedford January 23, 1925, the Planning Board respectfully submits the following report of its doings and expenses for the year 1934:

The Board held four meetings during the year 1934, three of which were for the purpose of hearings on petitions for changes of zone, as now required by Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1933.

Fourteen petitions for changes of the zoning map were considered, only two of which the Board recommended. All of these petitions were requests for a lower grade of classification.

Such petitions are generally in the nature of spot zoning to obtain an exclusive privilege for a single lot in a residence district in order to sell or use the same at an enhanced value. This was well illustrated in a case before the Board this year, where two banks owned diagonally opposite corner lots. The first petitioned for a change from residence to business as it had an opportunity to sell this lot at a good price if it could be used for a filling station. The other bank opposed granting the petition on the ground that it would injure the value of their property which they had improved, and secured two good tenants who would move if the protection of a residence district was removed.

It seems absurd to assume that the state has enacted a statute involving the use of its police power to confer special privilege to the owner of one lot and deny it to the owners of other lots in the same district and of similar physical characteristics.

As a matter of fact the statute clearly states that the provisions of zoning ordinances "shall be the same for zones, districts or streets having substantially the same character".

Where New Bedford has enough street frontage already zoned for business to provide one store with forty feet frontage for every two families in the city, it does not seem necessary to provide any more business frontage other than small extensions of the present allotment or to care for a marked change in the character of some sections.

There were three applications for the erection of billboards during this year all of which were approved. There were no applications for billboards to be erected in residence districts.

The expenditures of the Board for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1934, were as follows:

Appropriation		$100.00
Publications	$ 3.00	
Annual Report	15.00	
Dues—Massachusetts Federation	30.00	
Dues—National Conference on City Planning	5.00	
Traveling Expenses	10.00	
Printing and Stationery	8.00	
Advertising	7.20	
Total expenditures		78.20
Unexpended balance		$ 21.30

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. S. ASHLEY, Mayor,
Chairman.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Alderman.
WILLIAM MARTIN, Councilman.
WILLIAM P. HAMMERSLEY,
Superintendent of Streets.
JOSEPH R. GLENNON,
Member of Board of Health.
CHARLES N. SERPA,
Member of Park Board.
GEORGE H. NYE, City Engineer,
Secretary.

BOARD OF APPEALS REPORT

City of New Bedford,
January 1, 1935.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with section 155 of the building regulations, the Board of Appeals respectfully submits the following report of its doings and expenses for the year 1934:

Meetings and public hearings have been held regularly on the first and third Wednesdays of each month, except in cases when there were no petitions to be acted upon. Eighteen cases have been considered and acted on as follows:

4 appeals for variances granted,
2 appeals for variances granted with conditions,
3 appeals for variances dismissed,
4 consents for alteration to non-conforming building granted,
2 consents for alteration to non-conforming building granted with conditions,
3 consents for alteration to non-conforming building refused.

Seventy-three cases were considered in 1926, 95 cases in 1927, 49 cases in 1928, 48 cases in 1929, 27 cases in 1930, 30 cases in 1931, 19 cases in 1932, 12 cases in 1933, and 18 cases in 1934, making a total of 371 cases that have been acted upon by the Board of Appeals in its nine years of existence. No decision has been appealed to the court.

Seven of the nineteen petitions were for garages.

In consideration of cases we have received the wholehearted and helpful coöperation of both the building and fire inspection departments.

This year for the first time in the history of the Board it became impossible to get the vote of the entire membership of the Board required for the granting of a variance due to the personal interest of a member in a case.

Acting under the authority conferred by Chapter 269, Section 27, Acts of 1933, the city council on September 13, 1934, adopted an amendment to the zoning ordinance to provide for the appointment of two associate members of the Board to act when designated by the Mayor in place of a regular member in case of his unavoidable absence or inability to act by reason of his personal interest.

Acting under this amendment the Mayor appointed and the council confirmed the appointment of Mr. Ulric E. Collette and Mr. Harold W. Connolly as associate members of the Board of Appeals.

The expenses of the board for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1934, were as follows:

Appropriation		$400.00
Clerical Work	$304.92	
Advertising, Postage, Printing and stationery	57.95	
Filing Cabinet	31.24	
Total expenses		394.11
Balance		$ 5.89

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM RITCHIE, Chairman.
LESTER S. CORNELL,
JAMES F. COLLINS,
GEORGE T. SCHULER,
NAT C. SMITH.

ANNUAL REPORTS

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

May 9, 1935.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

May 9, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

For the Year Ending December 31. 1934

1935
BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers

Annual Report of the Chief of Police

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

To the Honorable Charles S. Ashley, Mayor, and the
City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to herewith submit the annual report of the condition and doings of the Police Department, for the year ending December 31. 1934.

This department consists of the following,

Chief	1	Policewoman	1
Deputy Chiefs	2	Matron	1
Captains	5	Stenographers	3
Chief Inspector	1	Police Signal Electrician	1
Inspector	1	Electrician	1
Lieutenants	11	Lineman	1
Sergeants	5	Janitor	1
Detective Sergeants	3	Laborer	1
Supervisor of Motor Equipment	1	Cleaners	2
Patrolmen	186	Retired on Pension	38
		Total	266

Number of Reserve Officers, 36.

Number of arrests during the year, 3223.

ARRESTS BY MONTHS

		Males	Females
January	247	224	23
February	214	208	6
March	251	227	24
April	276	262	14
May	277	256	21
June	229	215	14
July	329	306	23
August	333	320	13
September	247	221	26
October	305	291	14
November	261	240	21
December	254	238	16
	3223	3008	215

Americans	2043	Arrests in 1929	2979
Foreigners	1180	Arrests in 1930	2794
Non-residents	414	Arrests in 1931	2752
Minors	511	Arrests in 1932	2860
On Warrants and Summonses	1146	Arrests in 1933	3252

NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

Albania	6	Japan	1
Armenia	1	Lithuania	5
Austria	19	Madeira	41
Azores Islands	203	Norway	15
Belgium	4	Poland	122
Bohemia	1	Portugal	100
British Provinces	2	Russia	30
Canada	211	South America	5
Cape DeVerde Islands	108	St. Helena	1
China	3	Scotland	14
Denmark	2	Spain	2
England	165	Sweden	2
France	4	Syria	18
Germany	5	Turkey	3
Greece	20	United States	2043
Ireland	45	West Indies	7
Italy	15		
		Total	3223

OFFENSES	Males	Females	Total
Abduction	1	0	1
Accosting	1	0	1
Adultery	5	3	8
Arson	1	0	1
Assault and battery	188	29	217
Assault on an officer	5	0	5
Assault to rape	3	0	3
Assault to rob	2	0	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	1	5
Assisting in registering bets	1	0	1
Begging	1	0	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	126	0	126
Breaking glass	12	0	12
Carrying a revolver	2	0	2
Collecting garbage without a license	1	0	1
Common night walker	0	1	1
Concealing leased property	10	1	11
Contempt of Court	36	2	38
Cruelty to animals	2	0	2
Defrauding a hotel	2	0	2
Desertion	8	0	8
Disorderly conduct	1	0	1
Disturbing the peace	55	10	65
Drunkeness	1071	63	1134
Escaped from Shirley School	1	0	1
Escaped from State Hospital,	1	0	1

Evading fare	4	0	4
False alarm of fire	4	0	4
False representation	0	1	1
Forgery	3	0	3
Fraudulent check	5	0	5
Gaming, present at	76	0	76
Habitual truant	4	0	4
Idle and disorderly	15	9	24
Illegal sale of liquor	5	0	5
Incest	1	0	1
Indecent assault	1	0	1
Indecent exposure	10	0	10
Insane	1	1	2
Interfering with an officer	2	0	2
Keeping disorderly house	2	3	5
Keeping gaming implements	5	0	5
Keeping gaming nuisance	8	0	8
Keeping liquor	30	9	39
Keeping punchboards	1	0	1
Larceny	155	18	173
Larceny attempt	14	0	14
Larceny of automobile	72	0	72
Larceny of automobile, attempt	1	0	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	7	14
Lewdness	10	13	23
Loitering	3	0	3
Manufacturing liquor	2	0	2
Neglect of children	10	3	13
Neglect of family	115	1	116
Neglect of parent	3	1	4
Neglected children	3	1	4
Obstructing an officer	0	1	1
Obstructing a railroad	4	0	4
Parking	18	5	23
Possession of lottery slips	87	2	89
Present where bets were registered	12	0	12
Present where lottery found	8	0	8
Procuring food without paying	1	0	1
Profanity	2	0	2
Promoting a lottery	91	2	93
Rape	11	0	11
Rape, attempt	1	0	1
Receiving stolen property	6	0	6
Registering bets on horses	5	0	5
Removing mortgaged personal property	1	0	1
Riding bicycle without light	1	0	1
Robbery	11	0	11
Runaway	3	1	4
Statutory rape	4	0	4
Stubbornness	1	5	6
Suspicious persons	1	0	1
Threatening bodily harm	3	0	3
Transporting liquor	7	0	7
Trespass	10	0	10
Unlicensed dog	1	0	1

Unlicensed junk collector	2	0	2
Unlicensed private detective	1	0	1
Unlawful sexual intercourse	1	0	1
Unnatural act	2	0	2
Using auto without authority of owner	18	0	18
Uttering forged instrument	0	1	1
Vagabond	1	0	1
Vagrant	11	1	12
Vio. Bedding law	2	0	2
Vio. Chastity law	1	0	1
Vio. Department of Public Safety Rules	2	0	2
Vio. Fish and Game laws	19	0	19
Vio. Hawkers and peddlers law	3	0	3
Vio. Health law	3	0	3
Vio. Illegitimate child act	41	0	41
Vio Labor laws	6	0	6
Vio. Milk law	2	0	2
Vio. Motor Vehicle laws	394	12	406
Vio. of parole	2	0	2
Vio. of pawnbrokers law	1	0	1
Vio. of probation	3	0	3
Vio. School attendance law	2	0	2
Vio. Shellfish law	49	0	49
Vio. True name law	9	7	16
Vio. Weekly wage law	14	0	14
Wilful damage to property	18	1	19
	3008	215	3223

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on file	662
Sentenced to penal institutions and committed	148
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	177
Sentenced to penal institutions and appealed	65
Fined and paid	326
Fined and committed	37
Fined and suspended	151
Fined and appealed	103
Fined and sentenced to penal institutions and committed	1
Fined and sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	7
Fined and sentenced to penal institutions and appealed	12
Bonded to keep the peace	2
Committed to Department of Public Welfare	4
Released	471
Defaulted	31
Adjudged not guilty and discharged	95
Bound over to Grand Jury	121
Insane hospitals	4
Delivered to out of city officers	24
Delivered to keeper of the jail	10
Delivered to Superior Court	3
Bailed to appear at Superior Court	1
Bailed to appear out of city	10
Continued on probation	156

Complaints dismissed	217
Summonsed for out of city	184
Guilty of violating illegitimate child act and appealed	5
Cases pending	196
Total	3223

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN THE THIRD DISTRICT COURT

From January 1, 1934 to December 31, 1934 inclusive.

Assault and battery	$ 762.00
Assault on an officer	90.00
Assisting in registering bets on horse races	25.00
Buying junk from a minor	20.00
Contempt of Court	5.00
Collecting garbage without a license	5.00
Cruelty to animals	36.00
Destroying property	25.00
Disturbing the peace	165.00
Drunkenness	80.00
Failing to register	30.00
False alarm of fire	25.00
Gaming, present at	375.00
Illegal keeping of fowl	5.00
Keeping a gaming nuisance	175.00
Keeping liquor	575.00
Keeping a slot machine	75.00
Larceny	80.00
Larceny, attempt	20.00
Loitering	10.00
Motor vehicle laws, violating	2,870.00
Parking	25.00
Possession of lottery slips	30.00
Present where lottery slips were found	60.00
Present where bets on horse races are registered	45.00
Promoting a lottery	3,325.00
Registering bets on horse races	175.00
Transporting liquor	25.00
Unlicensed junk collector	10.00
Violation of bedding law	150.00
Violation of illegitimate children law	1.00
Violation of Department of Safety rules	10.00
Violation of fish and game laws	220.00
Violation of labor laws	50.00
Violation of true name law	55.00
Wilful breaking of glass	25.00
Total	$9,659.00

DISPOSITION OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Fined and paid	58
Fined and committed	1

Fined and suspended	5
Sentenced to penal institutions	80
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	4
Filed	72
Dismissed	1
Not guilty and discharged	7
No bill	9
Nolle prossed	31
Probation	65
Total	333

FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Assault and battery	$ 10.00
Adultery	50.00
Assisting in violating the lobster law	30.00
Gaming, present at	15.00
Illegal sale of liquor	100.00
Keeping liquor	500.00
Keeping prostitution nuisance	100.00
Motor vehicle laws, violating	795.00
Promoting a lottery	1,600.00
Violation of true name law	10.00
Violation of lobster laws	170.00
Total	$3,380.00

RECAPITULATION OF FINES PAID

Amount of fines paid in the Third District Court	$ 9,659.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—February term	985.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—June term	1,940.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—November term	455.00
Total amount of fines paid	$13,039.00

COMPLAINTS MADE BY OFFICERS OF THIS DEPARTMENT FOR VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Operating under influence of liquor	79
Operating so as to endanger	26
Operating unlicensed	41
Operating after license suspended	3
Operating after license revoked	3
Operating without license on person or in some easily accessible place	3
Operating without registration on person or in some easily accessible place	3
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	1
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	1
Operating negligently	2
False statement on application for license	1
Passing stop signal	1

Failing to slow down at intersection	3
Failing to keep to right of road	1
Improper head lamps	2
Improper brakes	3
Motor running unattended	1
Leaving scene of accident	22
Overloading	1
Speeding	33
Refusing to stop on signal from officer	4
Allowing person with no legal right to operate motor vehicle	4
Larceny of motor vehicle and attempts	69
Passing street car	1
Unlawful use of automobile	20
Violation of laws of road	1
Total	329

WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE POLICE OF OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Breaking, entering and larceny	2
Contempt of Court	1
Forgery	1
Larceny	3
Larceny, attempt	3
Larceny of automobile	1
Neglect of family	8
Neglect of parents	3
Parking	17
Runaways	3
Violation of fish and game laws	3
Violation of hawkers and peddlers law	2
Violation of illegitimate child act	1
Violation of motor vehicle laws	161
Violation of parole	2
Violation of probation	2
Violation of shellfish laws	11
Violation of true name law	1
Wilful damage to property	1
Total	226

WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES SERVED FOR THIS DEPARTMENT BY POLICE OF OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Fraudulent check	2
Larceny	1
Neglect of family	7
Neglect of parent	2

Parking	2
Violation of bedding laws	1
Violation of illegitimate child act	1
Violation of motor vehicle laws	23
Violation of weekly wage law	1
Total	40

RETURN B

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

PART 1 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes 1	Offenses Reported or Known to Police 2	Unfounded 3	Number of Actual Offenses 4	Cleared by Arrest 5	Not Cleared by Arrest 6	Reported Not Cleared Other Years Cleared by Arrest 7
1. Criminal Homicide a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	1	—	1	—	1	—
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	1	—	1	—	1	—
2. Rape	16	—	16	13	3	—
3. Robbery	20	1	19	6	13	—
4. Aggravated Assault	20	2	18	11	7	—
5. Burglary—Breaking or Entering	529	3	526	81	445	2
6. Larceny—Theft a. $50. and over in value	78	3	75	23	52	—
b. Under $50. in value	941	6	935	81	854	—
7. Auto Theft	340	7	333	41	292	—
Total	1946	22	1924	256	1668	2

RETURN C
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
PART 1 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes	Persons Released by Police (No Formal Charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total Persons Charged	Arrested (Taken Into Custody)	Summoned, Notified or Cited	Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Offense
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Criminal Homicide a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	—	—	—	—	1	—
2. Rape	—	20	20	—	10	—
3. Robbery	—	13	13	—	12	—
4. Aggravated Assault	—	11	11	—	9	—
5. Burglary—Breaking or Entering	—	122	49	73	91	1
6. Larceny—Theft	—	165	98	67	124	—
7. Auto Theft	—	61	56	5	38	—
Total Part 1 Classes	—	392	247	145	285	1

PART 2 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 2 Classes	Persons Released by Police (No Formal Charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total Persons Charged	Arrested (Taken Into Custody)	Summoned, Notified or Cited	Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Offense
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8. Other Assaults	—	205	151	54	154	—
9. Forgery and Counterfeiting	—	8	5	3	3	—
10. Embezzlement and Fraud	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing	—	7	6	1	3	—
12. Weapon: Carrying, Possession, etc.	—	2	2	—	—	—
13. Prostitution and Commercial Vice	—	1	1	—	—	—
14. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 13)	—	35	31	4	34	—
15. Offenses Against the Family and Children	—	127	79	48	81	—
16. Narcotic Drug Laws	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Liquor Laws	—	47	47	—	37	—
18. Drunkenness	—	1028	1028	—	1025	—
19. Disorderly Conduct	—	63	50	13	55	—
20. Vagrancy	—	7	7	—	7	—
21. Gambling	—	206	206	—	225	—
22. Driving While Intoxicated	—	79	79	—	74	—
23. Violation of Road and Driving Laws	—	95	14	81	80	—
24. Parking Violations	3578	7	—	7	7	—
25. Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws (Except 22-24)	—	78	31	47	77	—
26. All Other Offenses	—	163	59	104	97	—
27. Suspicion	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Part 2 Classes	3578	2158	1796	362	1959	—
Grand Total—Part 1 and 2 Classes	3578	2550	2043	507	2244	—

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DEPARTMENT

Total value of property reported stolen	$31,480.29
Total value of property recovered, reported stolen	11,321.20
Total number of arrests	166
Automobiles found abandoned	1
Bicycles found	9
Cases investigated	2,269
Hours of extra duty	572
Lost children found and returned	2
Notices served	9
Witnesses summoned	96
Notices sent out on pawns	16
Notices sent out on persons wanted	200
Number of motor vehicle transfers filed	10,829

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER ALMOND,
Chief Inspector,

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

FOR THE YEAR 1934

PERSONNEL OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Sergeant	1	Officers	17

Assigned as follows:

Traffic post	12	
Motorcycle officers	2	
Checking parking regulations	2	
Office duty	1	
Arrests		44
Warrants served		1
Defendant summonses served		134
Witness summonses served		121
Total Court cases prosecuted		57
Fines paid for the same		$420.00
Sentenced to the House of Correction		3
Sentenced to Bridgewater		2
Sentenced to Shirley		1
Sentenced to Concord Reformatory		1

MISCELLANEOUS

Recovered 9 stolen automobiles—value	$1,640.00
Recovered miscellaneous—value	14.80
Total	$1,654.80
Warned for automobile violations	3578
Investigations for Registrar of Motor Vehicles	218
Registration plates returned	141
Investigations for reinstatement of license	77
Driver's licenses recommended suspended	84
Lost children found and returned	1

Anti-fix Auto Tagging Law in effect October 1, 1934, Traffic 14, Other units 32	46
Extra hours of duty	682

Respectfully submitted,
IVAR V. NELSON,
Chief of the Traffic Squad.

REPORT OF THE LIQUOR AND VICE SQUAD

Following is a report of the activities of the liquor squad for the year ending December 31, 1934:

Search warrants served:	
Liquor	47
Gaming	54
Total	101
Arrests:	
Keeping alcoholic beverage	35
Transporting alcoholic beverage	6
Sale of alcoholic beverage	10
Lottery promoting	89
Lottery possession	90
Idle and disorderly person	6
Drunkenness	7
Assault and battery	3
Keeping disorderly house	1
Keeping slot machine	4
Lottery, present where found	9
Keeping punchboards	2
Keeping gaming nuisance	6
Keeping gaming implements	1
Driving so as to endanger	1
Failing to stop on signal from officer	1
Failing to stop at through way	1
Lewdness	1
Violation true name law	7
Allowing prostitute in a licensed lodging house	1
Violation chastity law (Chap. 272 Sec. 6)	1
Being found present at gaming	59
Violation of illegitimate child act	1
Defrauding hotel bill	1
Registering bets on horse racing	6
Assisting registering bets on horse racing	1
Manufacturing alcoholic beverages	2
Larceny	1
Neglect of family and minor child	1
Total	354

FINES IMPOSED IN DISTRICT COURT

Fines paid in District Court	$ 4,940.00
Fines appealed to Superior Court	5,090.00
Fines suspended in the District Court	200.00
Total fines	$10,230.00
Cases investigated	365
Extra hours of duty	446
Notices served	55
Summonses served	45

Respectfully submitted,
ANTHONY C. LEMAIRE,
Sergeant.

REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRON

	Prisoners	Insane
January	13	1
February	5	—
March	12	—
April	7	—
May	10	—
June	12	—
July	8	—
August	6	—
September	13	2
October	6	1
November	10	1
December	6	—
Total	108	5

Respectfully submitted,
SARAH M. BROWNELL,
Police Matron.

REPORT OF POLICEWOMAN

Herewith I have the honor to transmit my report as Policewoman, for the year ending December 31, 1934:

Investigations	424
Conferences	360
Accompanying girls for physical examinations	23
Lost children cared for	16
Needy cases invesigated for this department	10
Accompanying girls to state clinics	28
Accompanying girls to institutions:	
Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster	10
Sherborn Reformatory for Women at Framingham	4
State Farm at Bridgewater	3
State Hospital at Taunton	5
State Department of Child Guardianship	5
City Infirmary	2

Environmental investigations have been more numerous, and effecting family adjustments have been more difficult as an increased number of girls over sixteen years have come to my attetion. Less cases of destitution have been referred to me.

At the request of the Girls' Parole Branch of the State Division of Juvenile Training I have investigated homes of girls returning on parole. There were less cases of neglected children.

I have attended sessions of the Juvenile Court and have had the required physical and mental tests made before Court action.

There has been a striking increase in the number of sex offenses involving younger girls with older men.

I would express my appreciation for the courteous cooperation always shown by the members of the department, officials of many other municipal departments, the Third District Court of Bristol, and the representatives of the several social agencies.

Respectfully submitted,
MYRTLE E. CODY,
Policewoman.

REPORT OF THE IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

The following is a report of the Bureau of Criminal Identification for the year ending December 31, 1934:

Total number of finger print records on file	11,324
Finger prints taken of persons arrested	187
Finger print records received from other departments	110
Finger print records furnished other departments	42
Identification of criminals other than local	17
Identification of criminals, having previous record	112
Cases investigated	52
Cases investigated for the following towns:	
Fairhaven, Mass.	2
Acushnet, Mass.	4
Finger prints taken of Veterans applying for bonus	16
Finger prints taken of Veterans applying for duplicate discharge	5
Finger prints taken of persons applying for Government positions in which finger prints are required	17

Respectfully submitted,
RAYMOND CHASE,
Deputy Chief.

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF RADIO CAR SERVICE FOR YEAR 1934

Auto—Accidents, investigated	442
Auto—Hit and run, arrested	6
Auto—Drunken drivers, arrested	37
Auto—Stolen, recovered	98
Auto—Violation reported	969
Auto—Violation reported, Court action	66

Arrests, other	331
Breaks and Burglary, called to	163
Boys and gangs disturbing	1023
Bicycles without lights	276
Bicycles stolen, recovered	24
Damage to property, reported	155
Disturbances, street	456
Disturbances, domestic	504
Drunks	273
Gamings, arrests	14
Fires, attended	399
Investigations	2989
License applications, investigated	213
Lost persons, found	100
Messages delivered	3424
Miscellaneous	3810
Public wires broken	19
Prowlers and suspicious persons	187
Summonses, witness	684
Summonses, defendant	297
Sick, drunk and injured persons, assisted	139
Suicides	23
Thefts	131
Traffic complaints	1590
Total	18,842

Value of property recovered	$29,400.40
Messages sent out	10,160
Test calls sent out	13,682
Mileage Number 1 Car	39,397
Mileage Number 2 Car	45,014
Mileage Number 3 Car	46,641
Mileage Number 4 Car—after April 15th	21,964
Mileage Number 5 Car—after April 15th	21,879
Mileage total	174,895

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Value of property reported stolen	$ 51,136.90
Value of automobiles reported stolen	86,181.70
Value of bicycles reported stolen	3,593.00
Total reported stolen	$140,911.60
Value of property recovered	$ 25,500.31
Value of automobiles recovered	84,806.70
Value of bicycles recovered	707.50
Total recovered	$111,014.51
Value of property found	$2,074.50
Value of automobiles recovered for other police departments	5,650.00
Value of automobiles not recovered	1,375.00
Value of bicycles not recovered	2,886.50

MISCELLANEOUS

Ambulance calls	9,387
Application for common victualler	264
Application for inn holder	4
Application for lodging house	89
Application for liquor license	57
Application for massage license	5
Application for manicuring license	14
Application for soft drinks	25
Application for special police	50
Application for Sunday privilege	320
Automobiles, stolen, recovered	97
Buildings found open and secured	1170
Bicycles found	37
Cases investigated	30,008
Dangerous buildings reported	4
Dangerous poles reported	3
Dangerous wires reported	13
Defective hydrants	2
Defective sandcatchers	8
Defective water pipes	8
Defective streets and sidewalks	368
Dead bodies found	13
Disturbances suppressed	932
Dogs killed	3
Dog license notices investigated	575
Dog notices served	4
Fire alarms given	9
Fire alarms given, (still)	25
Fires extinguished without alarms	32
Hours of extra duty	6,489
Horses killed	1
Intoxicated persons helped home	52
Juror lists investigated	1,124
Lost children found and returned	319
Notices sent out on stolen property	150
Notices sent out on persons wanted	50
Notices sent out on pawns	12
Notices served	1,343
Reserve and special officers assigned	498
Search warrants for liquor served	48
Search warrants for gaming implements served	12
Search warrants for lottery tickets served	41
Search warrants for drugs served	3
Sick and injured persons assisted	174
Street obstructions reported	21
Street obstructions removed	16
Water running to waste	30
Witnesses summoned	1,366

AUTOMOBILES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of automobiles stolen	335
Number of automobiles recovered	330
Number of automobiles not recovered	5
Number of automobiles recovered for other departments	12

BICYCLES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of Bicycles stolen	259
Number of bicycles recovered	52
Number of bicycles not recovered	207

PERSONS REPORTED MISSING

Classification	Missing	Found	Still Missing
*Boys	67	67	0
*Girls	41	40	1
Men	19	18	1
Women	10	8	2

---

*Under 21 years of age

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS WHERE INJURY TO PERSONS RESULTED

Number of accidents where injury to persons resulted	721
Number of persons fatally injured	13
Number of persons severely injured	42
Number of persons not severely injured	848
Total injured	903
(Included in the above)	
Under 16 years of age injured	289
Under 16 years of age fatally injured	5

Requests made at the Office of Clerk, for accident reports and records, by other than Police, State, or Federal Authorities:

Number of accidents requested	1670
Number of records requested	1512

GAMEWELL POLICE SIGNAL SERVICE REPORT

Number of duty calls	356,913
Number of wagon calls	1,014
Number of telephone calls	178,652

PERSONNEL OF THE FORCE

CHIEF

Samuel D. McLeod

DEPUTY CHIEFS

Raymond Chase
Raphael Pieraccini

CAPTAINS

James E. Bolton
Harry C. Ellis
Albert B. MacKinstry
John T. McKay
Albert E. Mosher

CHIEF INSPECTOR

Walter Almond

INSPECTOR

William F. Glennon

LIEUTENANTS

Narcisse A. Breault
Edward O. Brophy
John W. Davies
Edgar E. Head
Arod B. Halloway
Joseph S. Manning
William H. McCarthy
William S. P. Murphy
Augustus F. Velho
William Welch
George A. Wilson

SERGEANTS

Thomas E. Carr
Robert W. Hirst
Ellsworth C. Jacobs
Ivar V. Nelson
Joseph A. Sanders

DETECTIVE SERGEANTS

Wilfred H. Dupuis
Charles Fell
Anthony C. Lemaire

SUPERVISOR OF MOTOR EQUIPMENT

James D. Gatenby

STENOGRAPHERS

P. Bert Taylor
Grace E. Bourne
Estelle M. Fournier

IN CHARGE OF LIQUOR AND VICE SQUAD

Sergeant Anthony C. Lemaire

IN CHARGE OF TRAFFIC SQUAD

Sergeant Ivar V. Nelson

POLICEWOMAN

Myrtle E. Cody

POLICE MATRON

Sarah M. Brownell

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM ELECTRICIAN

Lewis A. Frost

ELECTRICIAN

John Dowd

LINEMAN

Philias Cormier

PATROLMEN

Aillery, Constant
Allen, Charles E.
Aque, Leo S.
Barbour, Robert L.
Bedford, Ellverado
Berry, James W.
Blackburn, Hargreaves
Boehler, Max F.
Bonney, Stephen K.
Bourgeois, Albini
Boyer, Robert H.
Breault, Joseph A.
Brennan, Michael J.
Brien, Henri E.
Briggs, Myron S. A.
Burgess, Edward
Burgess, John H.
Carr, James Jr.
Carrier, George B.
Carroll, Eudore M.
Carroll, James M.
Cawley, Michael J.
Cayton, Joseph W.
Chapman, William
Chaput, Elrick M.
Chausse, Onat A.
Chenel, Albert J.
Clayton, Hugh A.
Coombs, Isaac C.
Cote, Wilfred
Cotnoir, Vincent S.
Cotter, Joseph W.
Coughlin, John J.
Cox, Owen J.
Craft, James F.
Craft, John H.
Crapo, Albert A.
Cushing, William S.
Dalton, Moses J.
Davis, Albion G.
Deane, James
Deane, Michael J.
DeMello, Manuel
Desjardins, Joseph A. C.
Desroches, Louis H.
Doherty, Thomas
Donnelly, Joseph H.
Downey, Daniel
Downey, James J.
Downey, Stephen P.
Downey, William M.
Doyle, John K.
Dresner, William W.
Dufresne, Arthur A.
Fanning, John F.
Faunce, Albert M.
Fay, John H.
Figueira, Alfred
Fowler, Harry
Francis, Antone
Freitas, Manuel
Fuller, Harry M.
Gatenby, James S.
Gero, Henry P.
Gibbs, Nathaniel F.
Gobeil, Joseph
Goldrick, Daniel J.
Goldrick, James F.
Grant, George P.
Gregory, William
Haggerty, Timothy F.
Hall, Harry C.
Harding, James P.
Harrington, Michael J.
Hawes, Harry C.
Hayden, Abram L.
Hickey, James M.
Hickey, William B.
Hilton, John
Hollingwsworth, George
Howes, Charles M.
Hughes, Thomas A.
Hutchinson, George R.
Hutchinson, Joseph
Johnson, Emery W.
Johnson, Harry
Kane, John A.
Kelley, Albert W.
Kelley, Eugene J.
Kelley, Michael J.
Koutroumpis, George J.
La France, Henri
Lague, Ernest A.
Landreville, Joseph E. A.
Lapierre, William A.
La Roche, William T. J.
Larochelle, Eugene T. J.
Law, Jesse, Jr.
Leahy, William T.
Lemrise, Albert T.
Lentz, Joseph A.
Lethbridge, William
Levesque, Joseph G.
Livesey, Albert
Loomis, Timothy E.
Lussier Peter

MacFarlane, Joseph A.
Machado, Frank S.
Machado, Manuel
Mahon, John F.
Manning, James L.
Masse, Napoleon O.
Maynard, John E.
McCrohan, John H.
McDermott, Edward T.
McGuire, Edward J.
McNamee, John J.
McNeeley, Thomas J.
Mello, Edward G.
Mendonca, John S.
Messier, Joseph A.
Miller, John J.
Moore, Hugh J.
Moore, Thomas F.
Muldoon, Patrick J.
Muldoon, Thomas
Mullins, Doran L.
Mullins, Enoch
Murphy, Francis A.
Nickerson, Charles F.
Nunes, George J.
O'Donnell, William F.
O'Dowd, Martin F.
O'Rourke, John J.
O'Rourke, Joseph
O'Rourke, Thomas
Pabis, Antonio J.
Patterson, Charles G.
Pelletier, Joseph A.
Perry, Anthony E.
Pettey, James M.
Poirier, David J.
Pollock, John H.
Prifogle, Edward
Rainville, Joseph L.
Raymond, Edward
Raymond, William
Reddy, James F.
Reddy, Michael J.
Reed, George H.
Reedy, Joseph J.
Riley, William, Jr.
Robbins, William F.
Roberts, Charles F.
Rogers, Gideon D.
Ryan, Joseph C.
Sanford, Edward U.
Schmidt, William
Schneider, Raoul O.
Seddon, Arthur J.
Seddon, John H.
Seddon, Thomas, Jr.
Sheffield, Harold H.
Sheredenski, John, Jr.
Simmons, Manuel
Smith, John P. Jr.
Smith, Sidney H.
Spooner, Charles A.
St. Pierre, Joseph E.
Sullivan, Herman J.
Sullivan, John T.
Sweeney, James P.
Sylvia, Archie A.
Sylvia, William T.
Torres, Frank A.
Turgeon, Antoine
Turgeon, Joseph V.
Upham, John H.
Walsh, John P.
Waring, Joseph
White, Albert B.
Williams, Benjamin F. Jr.
Williams, Charles H.
Williams, John O.
Winterson, Henry B.
Woolfenden, Albert

JANITOR

Calnen, Fred C.

LABORER

Atwood, William W.

CLEANERS

McGlynn, Ellen A.
Shields, Nora A.

RETIRED ON PENSION

Almond, William Jr.
Brightman, Ellery E.
Burke, John F.
Caswell, Charles A.
Dahoney, Thomas
Deneen, Daniel
Dodds, James
Doherty, Edward P.
Durant, Lawrence J.
Evans, John
Fay, Thomas
Fernandes, Joseph A.

Foley, Edmund
Haran, Luke T.
Horton, Eliphalet M.
Irwin, Henry Jr.
Karcher, Frederick Jr.
Meade, James G.
McDonald, Daniel J.
McEnnis, Robert B.
McGoff, James E.
Mitchell, William
Moore, James J.
Murdy, Robert H.
Murphy, Edward
Nault, Joseph C.
Rooks, Albert H.
Ryan, William M.
Souza, William H.
Stow, Harry D.
Sullivan, Matthew
Sylvia, Antone F.
Taft, Thomas J.
Tripp, Chester L.
Underwood, Willis C.
Valentine, Thomas A.
Vogel, Robert F.
Wilcox, Seth A.

RESERVE POLICE OFFICERS

Arendt, Francis C.
Arruda, Antone A.
Butler, Nicholas J. Jr.
Cawley, Thomas F.
Cayton, John
Cruz, Joseph F.
Cummings, Albert L.
Cunniff, William J.
De Terra, Victor
Farrell, Frederick J.
Gonsalves, John R.
Greenwood, Alfred F.
Hughes, William F.
Jackson, Sylvester J.
Karl, Edward R.
King, George F.
Lees, Robert
Lewis, Antone Jr.
Lynch, John F.
Madsen, Carl A.
Mitchell, John J. Jr.
Mosher, Arthur H.
McAdams, William J.
Nichols, Milton E.
O'Neill, John
Parkins, William G. Jr.
Rainville, Josephat E.
Ryan, Joseph F.
Seddon, David S.
Spence, Harry
Sykes, Charles E.
Welch, Anthony J.
Wiley, George F.
Wilkinson, Francis C.
Wilson, Francis J.
Wise, George F.

PROMOTIONS

May 28, 1934

Patrolman James D. Gatenby, promoted to Supervisor of Motor Equipment

June 26, 1934

Patrolman Thomas E. Carr, promoted to Sergeant
Patrolman Robert W. Hirst, promoted to Sergeant
Sergeant Edward O. Brophy, promoted to Lieutenant
Sergeant Augustus F. Velho, promoted to Lieutenant

SUSPENSIONS

January 25, 1934

Patrolman Albert A. Crapo, suspended for 14 days, violation of Rule No. 61

April 12, 1934

Patrolman Antoine Turgeon, suspended for 7 days, violation of Rule No. 61

APPOINTMENT

July 10, 1934

Fred C. Calnen, appointed janitor at Police Headquarters

PENSIONED

Patrolman William Mitchell, retired on pension March 11, 1934
Patrolman William H. Souza, retired on pension April 15, 1934

RESIGNED

June 26, 1934

Peter P. Welch, resigned as janitor at Police Headquarters

There were no deaths in the department during the year.

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

In submitting the annual report for the year 1934 I consider that in addition to the regular classified work of the Department, herein described, I should mention some of the many services rendered by the Department, in addition thereto.

During the month of April about twenty of the members of this Department were employed for about three weeks checking the census and acting as assistant assessors. We also had two primary days and two elections that require the assignment of every officer in the department.

From September 4th to September 24th during the Textile Strike, every man in the Department worked from two to ten hours per day extra. For weeks after, the labor trouble continued in other plants. The only compensation the men received was one extra day off. I consider every man did his work willingly and tactfully and, I claim, with good results from every angle. This unusual condition, however, added materially to our year's expense. It became necessary to prepare for serious emergencies such as other cities were experiencing at that time.

Furthermore, there are seven patrolmen assigned to important work, in other departments, but carried on the Police payroll, during the whole year, which deprives this Department of their services. The Department also provides transportation to all persons committed to State Institutions from the Third District Court. Otherwise the transportation charges would be against the City of New Bedford, not the Police Department account. Another important service rendered by the Police Department is in connection with the hospitals and clinics. We have carried over 9,000 persons to and from the hospitals during the year.

The men have also given a good deal of time in revolver practice and up to the present time about 125 have qualified as marksmen, sharpshooters and experts. This has been accomplished through the valuable service rendered by Mr. John Lucian who devoted the major part of his evenings to instructing the men.

I am pleased to note that our serious crime record is far below that of most of the cities in the United States of equal population. This has been favorably commented upon by one of the leading criminologists of the country, Dr. Simons of New York, who has made an extensive study of all crime statistics recorded in the Department of Justice records. We have, however, a few serious crimes which have not been cleared up but this can not be attributed to lack of effort.

PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT

I recommend the promotion of five Sergeants to be Lieutenants and of five patrolmen to be Sergeants. This will not reduce the number of men on patrol duty. The Sergeants will be assigned to Patrol Cars relieving patrolmen for street duty. The Lieutenants will replace the Sergeants. In my opinion it is also necessary to appoint additional patrolmen as soon as possible. Note, the last appointments were made in 1926.

We also need three new motorcycles replacing those in service for five years, also replacing a radio car that has patrolled about 90,000 miles. With the increase of our motor vehicles in Department service it is impossible to properly handle them, check and repair them, with the present garage space. I have previously suggested an addition to the garage on Second Street extending thirty feet towards Spring Street. This would make sufficient room to house when necessary, any part of our motor vehicle equipment.

I hope that my recommendations will meet with your approval, and in conclusion I wish to thank His Honor, the Mayor, the City Council, the Court, the Press, and the Public for the cooperation given this department in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL D. McLEOD,

Chief of Police.

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police

for the year ending December 31, 1934

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN

January 24, 1935.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL

January 24, 1935.

Concurred

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

For The Year 1934

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

Members of

Board of Public Welfare
For 1934

Miner W. Wilcox, Chairman,

Mrs. Katherine H. Edwards,

Aldége Chaussé.

STAFF

CHARLES A. POIRIER
Secretary and Almoner

JOSEPH A. DESJARDINS
Clerk and French Interpreter

CHARLES A. McAVOY
Visitor and Agent of Bureau of Old Age Assistance

RAYMOND HALLIWELL
Visitor

SERAPHINE P. SYLVIA

Portuguese Interpreter and Visitor

EARLE H. WEEKS
Investigator and Visitor
(Appointed January 20, 1934)

MABELLE F. COBB
Stenographer

MARY J. TALFORD
Mothers' Aid Visitor

LILLIAN T. SOLY
Clerk

MARY E. DONNELLY
Clerk

Of Bureau of Old Age Assistance

KATHERINE E. BROWN
Superintendent and Matron of City Infirmary

PHYSICIANS

Dr. William Rosen
Dr. George J. Dion
Dr. Joseph H. Gleason
Dr. Albert R. Amarantes
Dr. Lester F. Potter

CHAPLAINS AT CITY INFIRMARY

Rev. Charles A. Thurber
Rev. Henry J. Noon

May 22, 1935

To his Honor, The Mayor, and to the City Government
of the City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Annual Report of the Board of Public Welfare for 1934 is hereby respectfully submitted.

Respectfully,

MINER W. WILCOX
Chairman
Mrs. K. H. EDWARDS
ALDEGE CHAUSSE
CHARLES A. POIRIER
Secretary

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1934
Dec. 1, 1933 to Nov. 30, 1934

Outside Relief	
TEMPORARY AID	
MEMBERS OF BOARD (2)	$ 900.00
PHYSICIANS	3,900.00
OFFICE STAFF	19,258.89
STATIONARY AND PRINTING	1,923.45
OFFICE EXPENSES	3,351.56
SHOES AND CLOTHING	3,756.04
MEDECINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	14,702.87
OTHER PHYSICIANS	94.50
OPTICAL AND DENTAL	417.61
CITY TREASURER (T. A.)	82,993.50
GROCERIES	136,642.17
FUEL	6,507.02
AUTOS AND TRANSPORTATION	2,607.30
LOCAL HOSPITALS	54,904.08
OTHER HOSPITALS	2,570.40
BURIALS	5,475.00
BOARD OUTSIDE	11,919.34
STATE INSTITUTIONS	7,069.99
CITIES AND TOWNS	35,996.40
FEDERAL COAL DELIVERY	7,640.97
TOTAL	$402,631.09
MOTHERS' AID EXPENDITURES	
CASH	50,178.00
FUEL	2,192.28
MERCHANDISE	12.00
MEDECINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	603.77
DENTAL AND OPTICAL	152.00
HOSPITALS	971.45
MILK	1,604.81
MISCELLANEOUS	172.21
CITIES AND TOWNS	283.57
TOTAL	56,170.09
GRAND TOTAL	
Outsides Relief	402,631.09
Mothers' Aid	56,170.09
Old Age Assistance (Cash, Medecine, Cities and Towns)	182,749.00
TOTAL	641,550.18

EXPENDITURES OF CITY INFIRMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1934
DEC. 1, 1933 TO NOV. 30, 1934

SUPERINTENDENT	$ 1,404.00
PHYSICIAN	600.00
PAY ROLLS	26,556.58
STATIONARY AND PRINTING	75.00
CLERGYMAN AND ORGANIST	659.25
OFFICE EXPENSES AND TELEPHONE	172.11
DRY GOODS AND CLOTHING	1,931.72
MEDECINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	1,275.90
MEAT AND FISH	6,475.97
SHOES AND FINDINGS	689,56
GROCERIES	9,222.45
TOBACCO	1,492.73
MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES	27.50
SOAP AND DISINFECTANTS	205.03
TRANSPORTATION	637.82
FUEL AND LIGHT	4,037.54
HARDWARE AND TOOLS	117.00
OIL AND PAINT	115.75
LUMBER	139.87
GRAIN AND FEED	2,669.85
AUTO AND BLACKSMITH	2,211.70
WATER	904.29
REPAIR TO BUILDING AND FIXTURES	841.59
FURNITURE AND FURNISHING	1,784.58
MISCELLANEOUS	1,144.20
	$ 65,391.99

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR 1934

OUTSIDE RELIEF	$ 402,631.09
MOTHERS' AID	56,170.09
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (CASH MEDICINE & CITIES & TOWNS)	$182,749.00
CITY INFIRMARY	65,391.99
TOTAL	$ 706,942.17
RECEIPTS	105,705.86
NET EXPENDITURE	$ 601,236.31

RECEIPTS and TRANSFERS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1934

DEC. 1, 1933 to Nov. 30, 1934

FROM CITY INFIRMARY		
Produce	$ 973.46	
Miscellaneous	57.07	
		1,030.53
FROM INDIVIDUALS		
Board at City Infirmary	596.84	
Reimbursement for Aid	1,448.57	
Miscellaneous	287.75	
		2,333.16
FROM CITIES AND TOWNS		
Old Age	281.32	
Temporary Aid	23,851.77	
Mothers' Aid	922.88	
		25,055.97
FROM STATE		
Temporary Aid	39,721.75	
Mothers' Aid	23,606.90	
Sick Aid	4,515.90	
Burials	544.00	
Old Age	8,159.90	
Transportation	138.00	
		76,686.45
SERVICE TRANSFERS		
Board of Health	70.00	
Soldiers' Aid	529.75	
		599.75
		$105,705.86
Receipts for December 1934		$43,691.05

CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES

DEC. 1, 1933 TO NOV. 30, 1934

Month	Outside Relief	Old Age	Mothers' Aid	City Infirmary	Total
1933					
December	32,728.92	14,074.55	5,694.64	5,479.58	57,977.69
1934					
January	42,451.16	14,168.28	4,676.22	5,748.87	67.044.53
February	32,638.01	14,046.46	3,693.40	5,062.57	55,440.44
March	33,495.44	14,078.42	4,974.96	4,467.28	57.016.10
April	31,935.52	14,146.37	4,522.92	6,673.71	57,278.52
May	30,314.25	15,643.99	4,178.54	4,939.45	55,076.23
June	27,657.22	19,188.46	4,677.48	5,183.87	56,707.03
July	34,468,62	15,751.15	5,513.09	5,246.33	60,979.19
August	33,610.43	15,074.12	4,435.34	5,625.80	58,744.69
September	33,046.91	15,253.13	4,351.67	4,877.57	57,529.28
October	38,071.05	15,386.00	4,851.45	6,103.10	64,411.60
November	32,213.56	15,938.07	4,600.38	5,984.86	58,736.87
	$402,631.09	182,749.00	56,170.09	65,391.99	706,942.17
1934					
December	$33,159.84	16,569.94	4,423.29	5,710.06	59,863.13

HOSPITAL CASES — 1934

Bed Cases:		
New Bedford	717	
Cities and Towns	93	
State	106	
		916
Clinic Cases:		
New Bedford	363	
Cities and Towns	13	
T. and A cases:		
New Bedford	4	
	380	1296
Confinements		
New Bedford	120	
Cities and Towns	12	
State	12	
		144

REPORT OF PHYSICIANS

	House Visits	Office Calls	City Infirmary	Births	Deaths
Dr. Albert R. Amarantes	936	1661		56	9
Dr. George J. Dion	925	2480		45	24
Dr. Lester F. Potter	14	811	7		
Dr. Joseph H. Gleason	238	413	320	4	35
Dr. William Rosen	1854	1556		15	1
	3967	6921	327	120	69

Note: The doctors' rate for calls is .358 or 36c.

BURIALS AT EXPENSE OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

New Bedford cases	99
No settlement (State)	10
Cities and Towns	9
Old Age	13
Mothers' Aid	
Total	131

HISTORIES PROCURED AND SETTLEMENTS DETERMINED FOR BOARD OF HEALTH

Histories	133	
Settlement — New Bedford		110
Settlement — Other Cities and Towns		6
No Settlement		17
Number of Persons sent to State Institutions		23
Number of Notices received for Cities and Towns		591
Amount Paid to Cities and Towns		
For Temporary Aid		$35,996.40
For Old Age Assistance		6,218.78
For Mothers' Aid		283.57
		$42,498.75

Children Aided by Board of Public Welfare as Wards 1934

	Cases	Persons
State Cases with Relatives	3	5
St. Mary's Home	22	43
Massachusetts Hospital School	2	2
In Care of State Div. of Child Guardianship	15	16
New Bedford Cases with Relatives	35	56
House of Angel Guardian	7	9
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	5	14
Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville	1	1
Total	90	146

Statistics given below explain how Old Age Assistance was distributed monthly throughout 1934.

Month	Cash	Hosp.	Med.	Dr's Calls	Burials	Wood	Coal	No. of Cases
1933								
Dec.	13,886.52	12.60	173.66	62	50.00	—	192.00	689
1934								
Jan.	14,003.54	—	164.94	75	—	—	Gov't	690
Feb.	13,861.33	9.00	147.17	88	300.00	—	Gov't	687
Mar.	13,882.97	28.25	179.20	133	300.00	—	60.00	686
Apr.	13,985.18	—	164.69	118	100 00	70.00	40.00	697
May	14,343.91	112.00	238.25	118	—	75 00	— —	712
June	14,757.77	51.35	151.20	124	—	67.50	— —	720
July	14,733.08	60.45	155.94	136	—	52.50	— —	719
Aug.	14,912 26	53.15	104.85	127	—	90.00	— —	731
Sept.	14,982.40	77.35	204.85	153	—	110.00	— —	742
Oct.	15,158.64	168.90	142.16	172	275.00	180.00	— —	752
Nov.	15,613.22	213.00	198.81	129	100.00	72.50	340.00	765
	174,120.82	786.05	2025.72	1435	1125.00	717.50	632.00	8590
Dec.	15,885.08	93.00	232.67	152	100.00	—	456 00	778
Total for 13 months	190,005.90	879.05	2258.39	1587	1225.00	717.50	1088.00	9368

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BUREAU

expenditure.

Any reduction of the Age below 70 will double our present Statistics for the following years:

Year	1931	No. Aided	350	Cost	$ 10.667.50	(Four months)
Year	1932	No. Aided	684	Cost	116,200.24	
Year	1933	No. Aided	789	Cost	159,842.75	
Year	1934	No. Aided	910	Cost	179,923.69	
				Total	$466,634.18	

The city receives from the state one third of amount of aid given to settled cases, whereas it pays full reimbursement for non-settled cases. Cities and towns reimburse two thirds of aid allowed.

Assistance granted by Old Age Assistance Department is constantly increasing. During the past year, assistance was granted to 910 recipients amounting to $179,923.69.

(OLD AGE ASSISTANCE)

Applications pending from 1933	12		
Applications received in 1934	310		322
Applications accepted in 1934	221		
Applications rejected in 1934	95		
Applications pending in 1934	6		322
Active cases Dec. 31, 1934	689		
New cases in year 1934	221		
	910		
Cases closed in year 1934	132		
Active Cases Jan. 1, 1934	778		
Total Number of Cases Aided in 1934			910
Out of Town cases aided in New Bedford, Mass.		46	
Non settled cases in New Bedford, Mass.		19	
New Bedford settled cases		845	
New Bedford cases aided in other Cities and Towns			43
Average case per month			715
Average cost per case monthly			$20.94

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

(Old Age Assistance)

Cases that were not given Old Age Assistance for the year 1934

Reasons		
Held up by request	1	
No proof of twenty year's residence	17	
Bank Account	14	
Bank Account and Insurance	1	
Income sufficient	9	
Children able to care for their parents	7	
Non citizen	1	
Waiting for information	2	
Real estate equity	21	
Has property and not living upon it	1	
Ex-service dependent	4	
Non deserving	4	
Court Record	1	
Son has taken his father, application has been withdrawn	1	
Daughter to care for her father, application withdrawn	1	
No proof of age	4	
Man is working now	1	
Insurance should be adjusted	4	
Waiting to hear from report of the children	1	
		95

Reasons why Old Age Assistance was discontinued	
City Infirmary	14
Non residence	3
No proof of age	1
St. Luke's Hospital	1
Working	9
Income sufficient	5
Real estate and working	1
New Bedford Society Helping (Port Society)	1
Children able to care for their parents	2
Bradford Sanatorium and hospital	1

Visiting in Buffalo	1	
Taunton State Hospital	3	
Received $2,000.00 in will	1	
Bank Account	1	
Undeserving	1	
Received $500.00 in will	1	
Rose Hawthorn Hospital	1	
Moved to following places:		
Nantucket, Mass.	1	
Fairhaven, Mass.	4	
Dartmouth, Mass.	3	
Marion, Mass.	1	
Rochester, Mass.	1	
Pope Beach	1	
Hyannis, Mass.	1	
West Barnstable, Mass.	1	
Springfield, Mass.	1	
Boston, Mass.	1	
West Tisbury	1	
Deaths during the year	69	
		132

MOTHERS' AID

Table of statistics of Mothers' Aid cases follows:

131	cases were aided
122	were New Bedford cases
1	Acushnet case
1	Taunton case
1	Boston case
1	Dartmouth case
5	State cases
18	new cases were taken on
27	cases were closed
598	persons were aided

Of the cases aided 111 were widows, 1 was divorced, 9 whose husbands had deserted, 2 insane, 3 in prison, 3 in T. B. hospitals, 2 totally incapacitated.

Of the cases closed, 7 became self-supporting, 15 secured work on the E. R. A., 1 moved away, 1 failed to comply with the law, 1 not approved by the State, 2 whose husbands returned home.

MOTHERS' AID EXPENDITURES 1934

December 1, 1933 to November 30, 1934

Cash	$50,178.00
Fuel	2,192.28
Merchandise	12.00
Medecine and Medical Supplies	603.77
Dental and Optical	152.00
Hospital	971.45
Milk	1,604.81
Cities and Towns	283.57
Miscellaneous	172.21
Total	$56,170.09
Reimbursement from State	$23,606.90
Reimbursement from Cities and Towns	922.88
	$24,529.78
Mothers' Aid Expenditures December 1934	$4,423.29

CITY INFIRMARY REPORTS

Month	Admitted	Discharged	Remaining
1933			
Dec.	13	7	271
1934			
January	8	10	269
Feb.	12	12	269
Mar.	12	16	265
Apr.	6	9	262
May	13	15	260
June	14	11	263
July	13	15	261
Aug.	16	14	263
Sept.	14	9	268
Oct.	16	14	270
Nov.	10	6	274
	147	138	3195

Number Inmates remaining December 1, 1933	265
Number Inmates admitted during the year	147
Total Number	412
Number of deaths	36
Number discharged	138
Number Remaining November 30, 1934	274
Average number of inmates monthly	266
Weekly cost of inmates	$4.72

Total expense for City Infirmary	$65,391.99
Received for produce and miscellaneous	1,627.37
Net expense	$63,764.62
Total Expenses of City Infirmary December 1934	$5,710.06

STATISTICS OF ALL CASES

		Cases	Persons
TEMPORARY AID			
New Bedford cases		2160	8109
Cities and Towns cases		148	629
State cases		377	1408
HOSPITAL CASES			
New Bedford cases		717	717
Cities and Towns cases		93	93
State cases		106	106
CLINIC CASES			
New Bedford cases		363	363
Cities and Towns cases		13	13
TONSILS AND ADENOIDS CASES			
New Bedford		4	4
CONFINEMENT CASES			
New Bedford		120	120
Cities and Towns		12	12
State		12	12
MOTHER'S AID CASES			
New Bedford		122	558
Cities and Towns		4	18
State		5	22
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE CASES			
New Bedford	845		
Cities and Towns	46		
State	19	910	910
Burials		131	131
City Infirmary Cases		147	147
Adults and children in Institutions and in care of state		123	178
Mail Order Cases		43	48
Cases sent to State Infirmary		23	23
		5633	13621

CITY INFIRMARY PRODUCTS 1934

PRODUCE

85 ton Silo Corn	at $10.00 per ton	$ 850.00
1985 bus. Potatoes	at .80 per bus.	1588.00
31 bus. String Beans		31.00
631 ½ doz. Corn		75.78
341 bunches Radishes		25.43
881 bunches Rareripes		6.82
363 heads Lettuce		14.52
285 bus. Spinach		171.00
27 bunches Beets		6.75
110 bus. Beets		66.00
42 ½ bus. Peas		42.50
288 bus. Onions		288.00
30,000 lbs. Hubbard Squash		150.00
219 ½ bus. Tomatoes		219.50
15 doz. Carrots		3.00
99 bus. Carrots		99.00
85 bus. Yellow Eye Beans		127.50
19 bus. Green Peppers		19.00
22 bus. Cucumbers		22.00
218 bus. Turnips		119.00
10 doz. Turnips		2.00
11 tons Cabbage		220.00
118 bus. Muskmelons		118.00
99 Muskmelons		2.97
35 tons Hay,		630.00
		$4,897.77
5,371 doz. Eggs	at 40c per dozen	2,165.60
115,784 lbs. Milk	at 10c per quart	5,789.20
		7,954.80
		$12,852.57

RECEIPTS

Sale of Produce and Stock	$973.46
Board of Persons	596.84
	$1,570.30

Estimated value of products consumed at City Infirmary $11,879.11

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Public Welfare, for the year 1934.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, May 23, 1935

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence

Rodolphus A. Swan, City Clerk

IN COMMON COUNCIL, May 23, 1935

Concurred

Ruth G. Hilton, Clerk

Attest:

Rodolphus A. Swan, City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FOR THE YEAR

1934

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1935

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

New Bedford, Mass., December 13, 1934.

In Memoriam

Charles T. Bonney, a member of this Board for six years and a teacher in the New Bedford High School for forty-nine years, died November 18, 1934.

As a teacher Mr. Bonney came in contact with pupils of three generations and won the respect and affection of all. He began as a teacher of Latin and Greek and, after teaching many other subjects, finished as a teacher of History. When he announced his candidacy for the School Board in 1928 the many pupils who had come under his instruction rallied to his support and gave him a flattering vote. This was a fine tribute and expressed the loyalty and friendship which a long life in education merited. Always congenial and friendly his membership on this Board was a fitting climax to his long life of generous and painstaking service to the youth of New Bedford.

Daniel H. Ferguson, Inspector of School Property for this department since 1909, a period of twenty-five years, died on November 15, 1934.

During his long term of service his integrity won for him the respect alike of the employees of the department, the business men of New Bedford and all whom he met in the course of his work.

Faithful, honest and efficient his was a high type of public service.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1935

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor, Chairman, ex-officio
FRANK VERA, Vice-Chairman
ALLEN P. KEITH, Superintendent and Secretary

TERM EXPIRES 1937

Name	Residence	Place of Business
William R. Benoit	36 Ryan St.	Perfection Laundry Corp.
Maude Sumner	2112 Acushnet Ave.	
Frank Vera	300 Pleasant St.	261 Union St.

TERM EXPIRES 1939

Rev. E. Stanton Hodgin	47 So. Sixth St.	
John B. Nunes	235 Wood St.	508 Pleasant St.
Thomas P. Payne	416 So. Orchard St.	966 So. Water St.

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 28, 1934.

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the Annual Report of the School Committee for the year 1934 and that one thousand copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1934 is respectfully submitted:

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1890) was	40,705
The population of the city (census of 1895) was	55,251
The population of the city (census of 1900) was	62,442
The population of the city (census of 1905) was	74,321
The population of the city (census of 1910) was	96,652
The population of the city (census of 1915) was	109,462
The population of the city (census of 1920) was	121,217
The population of the city (census of 1925) was	119,539
The population of the city (census of 1930) was	112,804
Valuation of the taxable property (1934) was	$117,027,550.00
Schoolhouses and lots	7,437,349.00
Other school property	564,731.25

APPROPRIATION

Rate of taxation (per $1,000.00)	$39.20
Amount for general school purposes not including new buildings	$1,255,765.00

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6A) between sixteen and twenty-one years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census record taken October 1, 1934:

Between 5 and 7 years	2,801
Between 7 and 14 years	14,699
Between 14 and 16 years	4,233
Between 16 and 21 years	327

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1934

High School	1
Junior High Schools	2
Grammar Schools	6
Mixed Schools—Grammar, Primary and Ungraded	9
Primary Schools	16
Suburban Schools	1
Continuation Schools	3
Fresh Air Classes	2
Hospital Classes	2
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Class for the Deaf	1
Cooking Rooms	1
Manual Training Rooms	1
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	7
Kindergartens	15
Workshop Classes	4

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1934

Administration building	1
Permanent schoolhouses	37
Portable schoolhouses	16
Frame buildings	2
Unoccupied	1

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	1934	1933		
Enrollment of pupils	18,139	18,367	decrease	228*
Average membership	17,115	17,198	decrease	83
Average daily attendance	15,980	16,236	decrease	256
Aggregate attendance	2,887,192	3,045,633	decrease	158,441

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

	1934	1933		
Enrollment of pupils	5,687	5,706	decrease	19*
Average membership	4,534	4,966	decrease	432
Average daily attendance	4,277	4,727	decrease	450
Aggregate attendance	768,069	846,281	decrease	78,212

*Not including pupils enrolled elsewhere in the State during the school year

PUBLIC, PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

	1934	1933		
Enrollment of pupils	23,826	24,073	decrease	247*
Average membership	21,649	22,164	decrease	515
Average daily attendance	20,257	20,963	decrease	706
Aggregate attendance	3,655,261	3,891,914	decrease	236,653

*Not including pupils enrolled elsewhere in the State during the school year

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year, beginning September 5, 1934, same to be paid quarterly in advance:

High School	$150.00
Junior High Schools	125.00
Elementary Schools	90.00

The cost of instruction per scholar is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended for the maintenance of each department, not including the expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler or Bourne Prize Funds.

High school	$82.22+
Junior High schools	69.98+
Elementary schools	58.66+
Day school	63.46+

The average cost per pupil in the different departments of the schools, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

High School	$2.00+
Junior High Schools	2.03+
Elementary Schools	1.04+
Average for Day Schools	1.32+

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

For the year beginning Sept. 6, 1933, ending June 22, 1934

	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High,	2,605	2,178	2,099	382,016
Junior High,	3,488	2,720	2,591	468,394
Elementary,	15,303	12,217	11,290	2,036,782

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance (4 hr. days)	Total Make-up (4 hr. days)
1,011	676	704	613	22,245	1,469

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE JANUARY 1, 1935

	Superintendent	Asst.	Clerks	Others	Total
Headquarters	1	1	8	5	15

	Principals	Asst.	Clerks	Others	Totals
High School	1	76(1*)	2	3	82(1*)
Junior High Schools	1	95	2		98
Elementary Schools	21	365			386
Continuation Schools	2	15	2		19
	25	551(1*)	6	3	585(1*)

	Supervisors	Assts.	Totals
Attendance	1	3	4
Cooking		1	1
Elementary Schools	1		1
Health and Hygiene	1	1(*)	2(1*)
Kindergartens	1		1
Industrial Arts	1	1	2
Music	1	3	4
Nurses	1	8	9
Practical Arts	1	1	2
Sewing		2	2
Special Classes	1		1
	9	20(1*)	29(1*)

	Custodians	Asst. and Cleaners	Engineers and Firemen	Totals
High School	1	6	4	11
Junior High Schools	2	10		12
Elementary Schools	33	3		36
Continuation School	1			1
Spare Men	3			3
Retired	5			5
	45	19	4	68

Total number of employees 697(2*)

*Part-time

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation
1934

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	$1,255,765.00
Total Expenditures	1,255,763.58*
Balances unexpended	$1.42

*Not including Smith-Hughes Fund

NET EXPENDITURES — 1934

Total Expenditures, including Smith-Hughes Fund	$1,260,055.40
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Pg. 9)	146,489.93
Net cost to City	$1,113,565.47

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

For Teachers' Salaries:		
Day Schools	$986,884.09	
		$986,884.09
For Incidentals:		
Salaries: Superintendent and Secretary, Assistant Superintendent, Inspector School Property, Department Mechanics, Clerks, Attendance Officers, Nurses, Custodians' and Miscellaneous Service	$141,394.50	
Books and supplies	18,631.80	
Custodians' supplies	3,895.49	
High School engine room supplies	290.73	
Science supplies	303.64	
Sewing and Cooking	180.45	
Health and Hygiene	449.76	
Typewriters	417.93	
Fuel	33,463.27	
Lighting	3,904.13	
Water	4,460.58	
Printing and advertising	684.29	

Freight, express and carting	239.69	
Transportation	2,578.29	
Shop work	647.12	
Bristol County Training school	104.00	
Office expenses	414.76	
Furniture	796.70	
Telephones	2,154.37	
Miscellaneous expenses	980.36	
Workshop Classes	201.63	
Automobiles	1,010.93	
		$217,204.42
For Continuation Schools:		
Salaries: Director, Teachers, Clerks and Custodians	$33,303.01*	
Equipment and maintenance	2,778.50	
		$36,081.51*
For Repairs of Buildings		10,328.56
For Special Appropriation		5,265.00
		$1,255,763.58*

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For tuition non-resident pupils	$15,787.54	
For tuition State Charity pupils	1,284.65	
For sales of books and junk, rentals, etc.	209.05	
For sales of Junior High School products	2.32	
For sales of Special class products	14.91	
Reimbursement from Massachusetts Commission for the Blind	1,000.00	
Reimbursement for Teachers' Salaries	113,405.00	
Reimbursement for Class for the Deaf	1,724.76	
Reimbursement for Continuation Schools:		
State	8,374.65	
Smith-Hughes Fund	4,291.82	
Sale of Products	138.43	
Tuition	256.80	
		$146,489.93

*Not including Smith-Hughes Fund

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS, FOR 1934

S. A. Howland Educational Fund	$2,239.01	
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	60.00	
C. S. Paisler Fund	476.91	
		$2,775.92

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand, Dec. 1, 1933	$ 844.47	
Income during year	2,239.01	
		$3,083.48
Expenditures for the year		2,498.52
Balance, December 1, 1934		$584.96

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand, December 1, 1933		
Income during year	$60.00	
		$60.00
Expenditures for prizes		60.00

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance, December 1, 1933	$578.48	
Income during year	476.91	
		$1,055.39
Expenditures for the year		839.05
Balance, December 1, 1934		$216.34

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Net appropriation 1934	$36,081.51	
Smith-Hughes Fund	4,291.82	
		$40,373.33
Total expenditures		40,373.33

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES

Salaries	$37,594.83	
Supplies	679.92	
Equipment, Replacement and Repair of Equipment	160.22	
Fuel	1,176.09	
Light and Water	465.88	
Transportation	150.00	
Telephones	146.39	
		$40,373.33
Reimbursement:		
State	$8,374.65	
Smith-Hughes Fund	4,291.82	
Tuition	256.80	
Sale of Products	138.43	
		$13,061.70
Net cost to City		$27,311.63

The items above include the expenses of the General Vocational Department which was established April 1, 1934. The cost of this department from April 1 to August 31 was $10,165.83. The city will receive reimbursement from the state for the work done in this department. Notice of the amount of reimbursement has not yet been received.

TEXT BOOKS, STATIONERY AND CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT FOR 1934

Dr.

	Purchased in 1934	Stock Dec. 1, 1933	TOTALS	
Books	$11,065.05	$2,104.74	$13,169.79	
Stationery Supplies	7,566.75	1,041.42	8,608.17	
Custodians' Supplies	3,895.49	423.39	4,318.88	
	$22,527.29	$3,569.55	$26,096.84	

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Dec. 1, 1934	Cash Receipts, 1934	TOTALS
Books	$11,209.65	$1,942.28	$17.86	$13,169.79
Stationery Supplies	7,664.93	943.24		8,608.17
Custodians' Supplies	3,546.24	772.64		4,318.88
	$22,420.82	$3,658.16	$17.86	$26,096.84

ADDENDA

(See School Reports for 1923 and 1928)

Important Events in the History of the New Bedford School Department

1852—North School opened (Closed 1909, returned to City Property Committee June 1, 1934).

1876—Summer Street High School occupied—September.

1923—First Kindergarten Supervisor appointed — Mary Howard French.

1929—Home Teachers provided for Shut-ins.

1930—Lip-reading teacher appointed—Dorothy S. Foster.

1931—State-aided Class for Hard of Hearing—Mildred L. Palmer, teacher.

1931—General salary reduction (from 5% to 10%)—June 1st.

1932—General salary reduction (10%)—July 1st.

1932—Fifty-two week payment plan for teachers adopted.

1932—Americanization department discontinued.

1932—Evening Schools suspended.

1932—General reduction in Physical Education, Music, and Art Departments.

1932—Married women teachers requested to go on leave of absence.

1932—Course of Study in English revised.

1932—Mary B. White School returned to City Property Committee.

1933—School building repairs carried on under the Federal Emergency Relief Administration.

1934—Married women teachers reinstated.

1934—Rockdale School closed.

1934—Addition to High School begun under Public Works Administration.

1934—Nursery Classes opened under Educational Relief Administration.

1934—General Adult and Vocational Classes opened under E. R. A.

1934—General Vocational Course added to Continuation School.

Following are the names of teachers and other employees who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1934:

RETIRED

Estelle M. Carter
Lillie H. Durfee
Jessie A. Fowler
Ellen L. McCann
John H. Murphy
Mabel F. Rand
Lucie W. Regan
Sarah A. Winslow

RESIGNED

Hilda M. Burding
Hazel S. Dine
Goldie Goldberg
Ruth M. Holmstrom
May E. Hurley
Kathryn L. Matthews
Clara L. McCann
Mary E. McMahon
Alice C. O'Leary
Ruth Rigby
Mabel L. Webber

APPOINTMENTS

Joseph R. N. Cliff
Hope McFadden
Helen L. O'Brien
Henry Roberts
Peter P. Welch

In Memoriam

CHARLES T. BONNEY
Member of the School Committee
1929 — 1934

SOPHIE T. ANTHONY
Prinicpal
1894 — 1934

TEACHERS

HELEN C. AVILA
1929 — 1934

EUDORA K. MORRISON
1904 — 1918
1924 — 1934

RUTH M. TRIPP
1893 — 1934

DANIEL H. FERGUSON
Inspector of School Property
1909 — 1934

JOHN FOSTER
Engineer
1912 — 1934

JOHN FLANAGAN
Fireman
1914 — 1934

MARY A. TAYLOR
Cleaner
1922 — 1934

Report of Superintendent

To the Honorable School Committee:

Miss Sumner and Gentlemen:—

I have the honor to submit the seventy-fourth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools of this city.

During the past year we have made an earnest effort to adjust our work in all departments to meet the changing conditions which constantly confront us. The Educational Relief Administration adult classes have allowed us to supply in part the loss occasioned through the suspension of our evening schools. The E. R. A. school repairs project has given us an opportunity to make much needed repairs to our school property and the Public Works Administration addition to our senior high school will enable us to return to a single schedule session next September.

The National Recovery Administration regulations forced all boys and girls, except those employed in household or agricultural service, to return to school. This has crowded our junior high schools and continuation classes. In cooperation with the Vocational School and the state authorities general vocational classes have been organized to take care of part of the overflow. Two Seven B classes have been reopened at the Congdon School and at the beginning of the February term it will be necessary to open four more Seven B classes, two north and two south. I believe that with the opening of these classes we will have reached our maximum enrolment.

The November number of the Research Bulletin of the National Education Association is devoted to Modern Social and Educational Trends. The summary and conclusions give such an excellent view of present conditions that I am presenting them as a part of this report.

ECONOMIC

"(1) *Science and power*—The applications of research have profoundly modified life. There has developed an amazing accumulation of knowledge. Modern power-driven machinery has transformed the home and families have more time for recreational and cultural pursuits. Many women have been free to enter gainful employment.

"(2) *Potential plenty*—For the first time in history man can probably produce enough for all. Power combined with science has developed machinery which can turn out goods with incredible speed and efficiency. But the era of plenty is only a potential one. We need still to develop a distribution system which is coordinated with the effectiveness of the production system.

"(3) *Acceleration*—In the period of agrarian dominance of American life, the rhythm of life was relatively slow. Today, with power-driven machinery, buildings are constructed more rapidly, farms plowed in less time, distance annihilated by rapid transit facilities, and mass impressions speeded by new means of communication. Changes come upon us with accelerated rapidity and make life more complex for increasing numbers of people.

"(4) *Leisure time*—Year by year mankind has been freed more and more from unremitting toil. Improvements in technology have placed increasing amounts of time at the disposal of all workers. Industry is finding less need for children and youth, thereby increasing the possibilities of a lengthened period of schooling.

"(5) *Interdependence*—An industrial society requires first of all a supply of raw materials. Our silk mills depend upon Japan for raw silk, cotton mills rely upon southern fields, and steel mills require the coal of Pennsylvania and the iron ore of Michigan. The fabrication of automobiles, telephones, and other machinery calls for imports from all parts of the world. In financial matters the world is closely bound together. The typical pantry shelf reveals the world's interdependence for food supplies. In a thousand ways our daily lives are touched by the events in remote nations and in nearby communities.

"(6) *Standardization*—As the world becomes more closely related, ideas and ideals spread rapidly. The rhythm and ethics of life in industrial nations penetrate to all parts of the world. Standards of living are cast in a mold that places the auto, the telephone, the radio, and the electrical refrigerator among the necessities of comfortable living. Overwhelmed by new additions to knowledge, people turn to the breezy news review, the anthologies of literature, and the digests of current periodicals.

"(7) *Economic insecurity*—In an agrarian society each family, and to a certain extent each individual, is largely independent. As America changed from an agricultural nation to one predominantly industrial, many people surrendered their economic independence. The employee's, and often the employer's means of livelihood is dependent upon the business cycle, and economic security is threatened to an extent not known in an agricultural civilization.

"(8) *Collective action*—Freedom of the individual in many aspects of life has been a tradition of American civilization. A peculiar type of self-reliance was required under pioneer conditions. A continent to be gained and exploited stimulated a race for property, power, and prosperity. But though this phase of life has been greatly publicized, it was, and had to be, accompanied by collective action. The early colonists were able to exist only because people worked and fought together. The continent was won by the trains of covered wagons, welded together by railroads, educated by schools, and otherwise united by cooperation among groups of people. Today through legislatures, conferences, committees, associations, and other groups, citizens are working together to advance the general welfare.

"(9) *Centralization*—Partly as a result of economic conditions and partly because of the demand for more collective action, there has developed an increase of government participation in everyday life. The federal government increases its control and direction of industry, agriculture, and banking. State governments increase their supervision of education, housing, police work, and other social activities. Great companies merge into larger corporations, with national and even international affiliations. Chain stores are important competitors of the independent corner stores. Credit and banking facilities reach from the smallest town to Wall Street.

"(10) *Objectivity*—The farmer planted his crops by certain traditional formulas until controlled laboratory studies displaced many of these 'rule of thumb' guides with scientific principles and practises. The home has surrendered much of its traditional domination of the individual and released youth to an ever widening sphere of influences. Experience and experiments are substituted for 'arm chair' philosophy. More and more people are subjecting all phases of life to the pragmatic test: 'Does it work?' The demand for objectivity has set the stage for clearer thinking and more efficient action in regard to the intricacies of modern life. "

EDUCATIONAL

"What do the foregoing social and economic changes mean to education? No one can predict with absolute certainty.

"(1) *Philosophy of education*—If there is to be an adjustment of education to a changing civilization, schools need to direct their efforts toward broader objectives. Education has been primarily concerned with making people literate. Book learning that developed abilities to memorize, to read, to comprehend, and to recite has been of fundamental importance. Schools have been organized, teachers trained, and instructional materials prepared with book learning as the controlling factor. It is no condemnation of the past to hold that present social conditions and objective knowledge as to the nature of the learner make it necessary for the general philospohy of education to be enlarged. Education must be recognized as a continuous process from birth to death; from sunrise to sunset. It is not something that goes on for a few hours each day within the four walls of the school. Education arises from, exists in, and will continue to flourish as a part of its surrounding social culture. It cannot be completely isolated from life outside of the school.

"(2) *Teachers*—Teacher-training institutions have in the past produced capable technicians—well-grounded in knowledge and methods of instruction. But today society needs teachers who are zestful and capable students of social problems. If in the future training agencies have fewer, more carefully selected students, they should find new opportunities to improve the social understanding of teachers now in service and to help school systems to keep pace with an advancing social order. There falls upon the individual teacher the obligation to keep abreast of social trends and to participate actively in life outside of school. At the same time he will need to perform his professional duties in accordance with good taste, high standards of scholarship, and respect for community opinion.

"(3) *Childhood*—Constantly new discoveries are being made about the nature and the nurture of children. Educational methods that treat children as small-sized adults will continue to lose ground. More attention will be given to individual differences. The influence of the early years upon later life suggests the advisability of further efforts to remove disabilities and to stimulate potential talents. All of the activities of life are recognized increasingly as educational, although not necessarily efficient and constructive. The new attitudes toward childhood forecast the hopes and the values that people generally, and educators in particular, expect to characterize our future American civilization.

"(4) *Social curriculum*—It follows certainly that with the extension of knowledge in all fields of human life the curriculum of the schools will be greatly enriched. Through the recasting of existing courses and the integration of all types of subject matter in terms of meaningful units, the lag between the advance of knowledge and the school's offering will be taken up. The *use* of facts in social experiences within the school, such as pupil government, committees, clubs, publications, and the like, will bring a form of enrichment characteristic of but few educational programs of today. Pupils will study the inter-relations between the various aspects of society, noting where inarticulations occur, exploring the causes of difficulty, and projecting possible improvements.

"(5) *Instructional methods and materials*—Since schools have been primarily places for book learning, the dominant classroom procedure has been the recitation. This method succeeded in spreading a degree of literacy among the people. It contributed little to an understanding of the problems of modern life. Recognition of the futility of the typical recitation does not minimize its contribution to American education. But through experiments teachers have found new methods which, while utilizing the advantages of the older procedures, promise to develop the type of thinking ability required by modern life. Through the use of libraries, laboratories, debates, conferences, and committees, students are participating in the direction of their own learning. The teacher is no longer the dictator, but a guide.

"The social emphasis in education calls for the development of new materials, textbooks, and equipment. Universities, research centers, and teacher-training institutions will assume more responsibility for developing materials which can be used to enrich the student's reading. Thus, students will be constantly in touch with up-to-date and vital sources of information.

"Every effort will be made to encourage the pupil to become so interested as to go beyond any formal assignments. Education will cease to be a list of activities bound between the covers of the course-of-study bulletin. It will become all of the activities of life through which the pupil may improve himself. Schooling of this type will make for open-mindedness, tolerance, and suspended judgment as well as for initiative and decisive action. Thus equipped, the public of tomorrow should be able to make more intelligent decisions in matters of public policy.

"(6) *Internal organization and management of schools*— It seems likely that the present school system will extend its systematic efforts both downward to include younger children and upward to provide for adults. The units of the system may be reduced in number, and certainly will be more closely integrated to further the continuity of school experiences.

"The management of the school system may be expected to adjust itself to newer social needs and a broader theory of education. Artificial and unnecessary distinctions between types of teaching positions will give way before the realization that all teachers are workers in a common cause. School systems will provide further for the democratic sharing by administrators, teachers, and students of the responsibilities of management.

"(7) *External contacts and administration*—The schools will need to be organized so that educational experiences available to children may have the maximum of concreteness and reality. Educators will figuratively level the walls of the schools through excursions, journeys, and extended trips. Experts and creative artists will enter the schoolroom in person or by means of the radio and the sound motion picture. The school will not be a world set apart, with manners, ethics, and problems different from those of the real world.

"The financial support of education is an administrative problem which needs to be considered in the light of social conditions. The recent depression has clearly revealed that the financial problems of education are deeply rooted. There is reason for believing that our national income can be increased beyond its 1929 peak, if we will make intelligent use of our natural resources, labor, and means of production. In this social advance, education, if given adequate financial support, will contribute to the vocational efficiency of individuals and the social intelligence of people generally.

"(8) *Character and citizenship*—The American public school has always been concerned with morals and character development. It has been generally recognized that the character and the social intelligence of the people generally are the basis of a more perfect and more permanent democracy.

"Another general trend will be the shaping of the entire program so as to contribute constructively to the wholesome use of lesiure. There are some who view an increase of leisure time as a threat to good character. Others view the new freedom as an opportunity for the enrichment of character. Which of these predictions will come true depends largely upon the amount of intelligence which the American people bring to the problem. If the schools develop students with the maximum ability to direct their own time along wholesome lines, the threat is not serious. To do this, the school's program must be broadened in scope and attractiveness as suggested in preceding paragraphs. The arts and crafts must be taught by artist-teachers who can awake the latent talents which exist.

"Changes in government, in economic organization, in labor conditions, in population, and the many other phases of life have produced many strains upon our American civilization. In spite of genuine differences as to the steps necessary to meet changing conditions, our faith in America leads to the belief that 'it is the dawn and not the dusk of the gods.' "

In common with other school departments throughout the country and through the courtesy of the Standard-Times we are giving a series of broadcasts over WNBH each Friday evening from eight fifteen to eight thirty o'clock on the subject of "Your Schools and You." Four talks have already been given and those who have listened in will recall that in many instances we are following out many of the suggestions quoted in the foregoing quotation from the November Research Bulletin.

As a result of Miss Sweeney's trip to Rochester I have appointed a committee of nine, five principals and four teachers, to evaluate the data she brought back and make a report later on what could be adapted to New Bedford and how the many innovations could be used profitably for the benefit of the pupils in the New Bedford schools. Miss Sweeney was pleased to report that some of the ideas were already in use in our Workshop Classes.

For your kind forbearance, your patience, and your sympathetic interest in considering the many perplexing questions of the past year, I am deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN P. KEITH.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1934

THE DARWIN PRESS—Printers
New Bedford, Mass. — 1935

Report of the Superintendent

May 9, 1935

To the Honorable City Council,
New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

I submit herewith the annual report of the Street Department for the fiscal year 1934.

The appropriations and expenditures for the year are shown in the various tables and a chart showing the annual appropriations and expenditures for Highways for the past fourteen years is included.

While the appropriation for Highways was $15,000.00 greater than for the preceding year, the increased expenditures for snow and ice more than offset this addition, as a result of which we were unable to secure some much needed equipment which I trust will be provided for in next year's appropriation.

It will be noted that the expenditures for general repairs amounted to about $14,000.00 more than in 1933, the increase being due to washouts and grading, including the grounds around the new Municipal Garage.

The cost of street cleaning was approximately $5,000.00 less than in the preceding year; this does not mean that the streets were kept as clean, but rather was due to lack of machinery with which to perform the work.

A new Municipal Garage was built as a F. E. R. A. project and turned over to this department on August 8. The building is of salvaged materials from the Bristol Mill, 306 x 62 feet in size, with a repair shop 65 x 51 and provides ample storage space for our motor equipment, including the loaders, sweepers and rollers.

Work was undertaken on two P. W. A. projects, namely, Docket No. 3694 — Streets and Docket No. 4201 — Sewers. Neither project was completed at the close of the year and work will be resumed as soon as weather conditions will permit. Details of work will be found in the tables.

In addition to regular departmental activities and P. W. A. projects, the department had general supervision over F. E. R. A. projects totaling in cost $432,733.00. A list of the projects is included in the report.

My comments on the need of new equipment of last year still hold, only to a greater extent, and it will be necessary to provide means for replacing worn-out equipment or revert to old methods of doing the work, which of course will be much more expensive.

I again take this opportunity to commend my fellow workers and the heads of various departments who have given me their co-operation and assistance in keeping down the cost of operation.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. HAMMERSLEY,

Superintendent.

NEW BEDFORD—1934

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population, Assessors' estimate, 113,632.
Valuation, Assessors' estimate, $117,027,550.
Area, about 19.40 square miles.
Accepted streets, 212.76 miles.

Bridges:
Coggeshall St., ¾ maintained by New Bedford.
Slocum St., ½ maintained by New Bedford.

Pavements:	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bitulithic and similar	52.123	954,906
Bituminous macadam	86.650	1,391,166
Water bound macadam	33.176	337,857
Granite block	10.728	167,074
Wood block	0.167	8,303
Brick	0.064	10,562
Bituminous gravel	4.956	68,443
Gravel	5.678	66,620
Cobble	0.039	695
Concrete	0.203	9,694
Unimproved streets	18.496	
Sidewalks:		
Cement concrete	107.816	457,719
Tar concrete	27.752	116,844
Flagstone	24.944	71,506
Granite curbing	258.483	

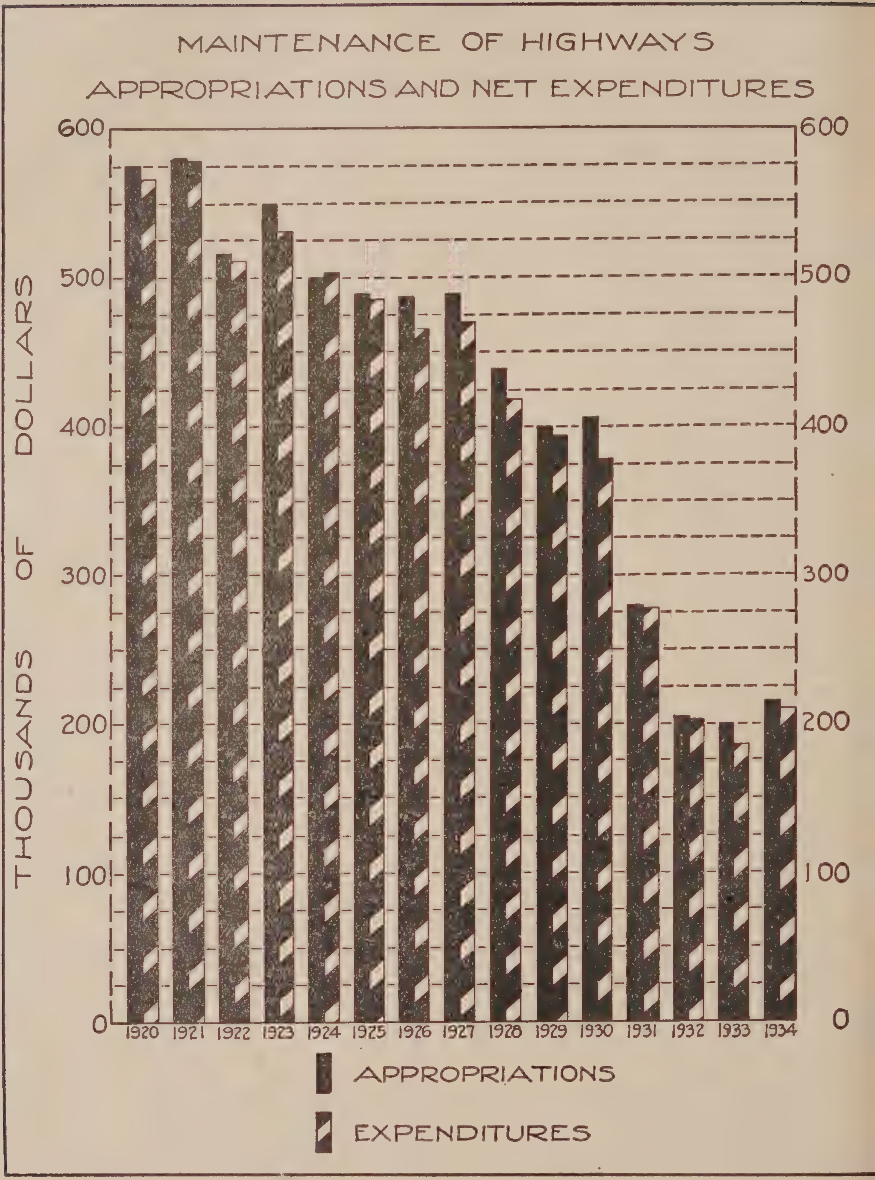
SEWERS

185.787 miles of sewers, (including interceptor)
cost $5,330,688.00
2294 catch basins
1006 inlets

APPROPRIATION AND EXPENDITURES—1934

	Appropriation	Service Transfers	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Highways	$215,000.00	$34,938.46	$249,938.46	$246,305.03	$3,633.43
Sewers and Drains	22,500.00	3,859.81	20,359.81	16,398.80	
$6,000.00 transferred by City Council to other departments			6,000.00	6,000.00	3,961.01
Bridges	300.00		300.00	299.58	.42
New Catch Basins	600.00		600.00	4.37	595.63
Highway Improvement	30,000.00		30,000.00	26,049.20	3,950.80
	$268,400.00	$38,798.27	$307,198.27	$295,056.98	$12,141.29
P. W. A.					
Docket No. 4201—Sewers	$ 21,000.00		$ 21,000.00	$ 16.908.38	$ 4,091.62
Docket No. 3694—Streets					
Acushnet Avenue)				215,559.71)	
Purchase Street)	428,117.51		428,117.51	24,463.24)	188,094.56
	$449,117.51		$449,117.51	$256,931.33	$192,186.18

Highways Accounts



MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS
APPROPRIATIONS AND NET EXPENDITURES

HIGHWAY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Ashes and Rubbish—Collection and Disposal		$37,776.27
Accidents, compensation, salaries and supplies		7,500.98
Municipal Garage—maintenance		15,132.13
Service cars		8,911.56
Main Office—salaries	$11,276.00	
Supplies	1,635.91	
		12,911.91
Yard office—salaries and labor	6,142.26	
Supplies	46.00	
		6,188.26
Yard maintenance, lights, trucking, supplies, incidentals		5,707.83
Yard Storehouse—salaries and labor		2,831.69
Pensions		2,095.66
Street Cleaning:		
Hand sweeping	$14,632.45	
Machine sweeping	10,428.78	
		25,061.23
Snow and Ice:		
Plowing and removal	18,649.43	
Sanding icy streets	5,467.87	
Snow machinery—repairs	697.47	
		24,814.77
Signs:		
Street signs	1,117.39	
Traffic signs	592.13	
Traffic lines	1,262.89	
Traffic signals—rental	2,311.05	
		5,283.46
Walks, cinder, gravel and screenings		3,455.45
Tools, new		1,052.74
Repairs:		
Buildings	237.07	
Curbing reset	1,252.29	
Driveways	37.71	
Holes and washouts	7,126.79	
Fences	248.52	
Flagstone walks	1,636.33	
Cement concrete walks	1,927.33	
Gutters	229.30	
Tar concrete walks	1,362.71	
Tools and toolhouses	1,741.20	
Bituminous macadam pavements	9,255.54	
Bitulithic pavement and similiar	2,521.90	
Bituminous gravel roads	2,038.47	
Surface treatment	2,015.13	
Wood and granite block pavements	390.86	

Grading		8,764.41	
Coggeshall St. bridge		439.80	
Equipment		48.23	
Grading (new garage grounds)		3,824.52	
			45,098.11
New Equipment:			
1 2-ton International Truck		3,013.30	
1 Northwest Shovel	$7,735.00		
Freight, etc.	315.37		
		8,050.37	
1 Oldsmobile Coupe		900.00	
1 Lafayette Coupe		771.00	
2 Ford Chassis		1,374.00	
1 Snow Plow		200.00	
			14,308.67
Service corporation charges (street repairs)			1,474.71
Department transfers and miscellaneous charges			41,518.54
Miscellaneous			404.12
Street entries			7.46
Miscellaneous expenses in employment of recipients of Welfare aid and other projects, no returns received			811.29
			$262,346.84
Less transfer credits received from use of trucks, road machinery and miscellaneous charges			16,041.81
			$246,305.03
Appropriation			$215,000.00
Receipts—service transfers			34,938.46
Total			$249,938.46
Expenditures			246,305.03
Balance			$ 3,633.43

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DATA

Number of no lost time accidents	38
Average age of injured employee	52
Number of lost time accidents	20
Average age of injured employee	54
Hearings before Industrial Accident Board	3
Conferences before Industrial Accident Board	11
Number of fatal cases	0
Total amount expended including medical, hospital and overhead charges	$7,500.98

HIGHWAYS—ANNUAL EXPENDITURES

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Macadam repaired W. B.	$ 3,497.46	$ 2,676.57	$ 3,211.68			
Bituminous gravel	27,254.69	1,813.88	2,550.57	$ 1,050.04	$ 1,479.97	$ 2,034.03
Bituminous macadam	146,146.13	177,327.36	10,716.10	15,187.16	8,206.06	2,038.47
Bitulithic paving, new	176,381.25					
Bitulithic paving, repaired			2,346.48	2,627.67	2,066.94	7,221.51
Streets filled and graded	33,256.42	13,662.51	15,609.33	7,100.85	7,603.15	2,521.90
Curbing, new	109,320.44	123,317.76	568.89	194.11	345.13	8,764.41
Gutters, repaired	450.51	331.46	167.61	294.52	96.29	
Concrete sidewalks, repaired	2,921.04	3,662.46	1,214.04	2,054.98	1,175.41	229.30
Gravel and cinder walks	31,017.71	28,708.15	8,909.44	6,532.24	5,904.78	1,362.71
Granolithic sidewalks	22,541.07	48,939.24	5,096.05	2,348.46	1,415.41	3,455.45
Paving repaired, block, cobble and wood block	1,264.54	704.77	3,230.08	1,198.45	336.98	390.86
Flagging repaired	3,866.64	3,140.50	2,275.31	1,409.80	1,588.12	1,636.33
Sweeping and cleaning streets	65,067.11	67,475.41	44,076.25	38,433.96	30,782.51	25,061.23
Removing snow and ice	18,230.18	29,668.11	22,015.92	3,526.74	6,369.46	24,814.77
Collecting ashes	99,969.14	79,008.94	75,169.74	50,455.84	37,696.71	37,776.27
Filling holes in street	8,055.65	3,144.54	8,711.99	8,730.32	4,610.59	7,126.79

Highway Improvement

HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation	$30,000.00
Expenditures	26,049.20
Balance	$ 3,950.80

*Plainville Road, Penolithic Pavement	$13,207.24
*Mill Street, Warrenite Bitulithic Pavement	11,908.41
*Purchase Street, Warrenite Bitulithic Pavement	933.55
Total	$26,049.20

* not finished

WORK DONE UNDER THE NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL RECOVERY ACT BY AGREEMENT WITH THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WHEREBY THE CITY WILL RECEIVE A GRANT OF 30% OF THE COST OF WORK.

P.W.A. Docket No. 3694—Streets

Street	Location
Purchase	Bedford St. to Middle St.
Acushnet Ave.	Freetown Line to Ball's Cor.
Ashley Blvd.	Tarkiln Hill Rd. to Acushnet Ave.

Appropriation	$428,117.51
Expended	240,022.95
Unexpended Balance	$188,094.56

P.W.A. Docket No. 4201—Sewers

Highland & Durfee Sts.)
Ash St.)
Union St.)
Rodney St.)

Appropriation	$21,000.00
Expended	16,908.38
Unexpended Balance	$ 4,091.62

C.W.A.—E.R.A EXPENDITURES

Project			Nature and Location of Work	Labor	Material & Trucking	City Expenditure
C.W.A.	E.R.A.					
997			Replanking Coggeshall St. Bridge	$ 596.35	$ 152.25	$ 147.44
1740	12204	B1-19	Grading Church Street	50,744.09	3,062.94	8,399.55
1739	"	B1-14A	Grading Hathaway Blvd.	53,951.94	3,321.82	6,609.91
2809	"	B11-15A	Playground—Mt. Pleasant St.	50,694.12	1,920.64	4,076.29
5074	"	6-18	Painting—Coggeshall St. Bridge	1,936.80	110.05	273.82
3719	"	7-17	Surface Drain—Plainville Road	20,127.86	4,255.52	2,973.58
4407			Sewer—Liberty Street	3,095.49	707.70	219.67
5076			Grading—Municipal Garage	595.20	274.05	
	12204	11-59	Playgrounds—Logan Street	1,111.95		167.78
	"	7-58	Sewer—Crapo Street	7,303.20		2,840.61
992	"	1-16	Grading—Various Streets	27,011.29	2,227.87	4,796.82
5077	"	1-6	Grading—Nash Road	22,638.56	1,210.10	4,658.15
	"	11-64	Bathing Beach	32,388.80		2,759.70
995	"	7-75	Sewer Force Main—Rodney Fr. Blvd.	31,648.28		2,730.64
	"	1-83	Sidewalk—Mt. Pleasant	2,177.40		854.32
	"	4-99	Painting—Park & St. Dept. Bldgs.	1,586.97		
	"	4-39	Bathhouse Wall and Raft	53,478.64	5,697.01	7,202.97
			Totals	$361,081.94	$ 22,939.95	$ 48,711.25

Bridges

BRIDGES

Appropriation	$ 300.00
Paid by Highway Account	439.80
	$739.80
Expenditures	739.38
Balance	$ .42

Expenditures:

* Coggeshall St. Bridge repairs	$ 739.38

* One-fourth share to Town of Fairhaven

Sewers and Drains

SEWERS AND DRAINS

Appropriation		$ 22,500.00
Transfers		3,859.81
Total		$ 26,359.81
Expenditures	$ 16,398.80	
Transferred by City Council to other Departments	6,000.00	
		22,398.80
Balance		$ 3,961.01

GROSS EXPENDITURES

Auto truck		$ 1,676.98
Catch basins, cleaning		6,100.90
Catch basins, repairing		1,594.98
Catch basin drains, cleaned and repaired		415.58
Catch basin outlets cleared and repaired		137.55
Culverts, cleaned and repaired		63.83
Drains, new (private)		1,182.39
Drains, cleaned and repaired		2,614.30
Eyeholes, cleaned and repaired		129.72
Manholes, cleaned and repaired		1,806.19
Sewers, cleaned and repaired		692.22
Tools, new and repaired		155.66
Supplies and materials		2,463.86
Cement Shed		35.44
Miscellaneous		64.95
Charges (transfers)		3,859.81
Charges—stock		15.20
Ford truck		2,083.83
		$25,093.39
Less stock charged in above account	$ 3,420.16	
Less trucking charged to above items	5,274.43	
		8,694.59
		$16,398.80

New Catch Basins

NEW CATCH BASIN ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$ 600.00
Expenditures	4.37
Balance	$ 595.63

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

May 9, 1935.

Received, placed on file, and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

May 9, 1935.

Concurred.

RUTH G. HILTON,
Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Sixty-Fifth Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending November 30, 1934

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1935

Charles S. Ashley	*Mayor of City and* *President of Water Board*
William Martin	*President of Common Council*
James O. Thompson, Jr.	Term expires June 1935
Elton S. Wilde	Term expires June 1936
Thomas F. Glennon	Term expires June 1937

Stephen H. Taylor	*Clerk of Board and Supt.*
Howard C. Mandell	*Engineer*
Alfred Bradley	*Water Registrar*
George F. Burgess	*Chief Pumping Engineer*
John C. DeMello, Jr.	*Foreman, Distributing System*
E. Maude Butts	*Clerk*
Elsie W. Clare	*Clerk and Stenographer*
Warren Tattersall	*Water Registrar's Clerk*
Lester F. Spooner	*Water Registrar's Clerk*
Wendell M. Hardy	*Inspector and Clerk*
Arthur F. Colwell	*Inspector*
Thomas Rawcliffe	*Inspector*
Robert G. Refuse	*Inspector*
George Hutchinson	*Inspector*
Justin C. Perkins	*Inspector*
Peter Carter, Jr.	*Inspector*
Romeo Langlois	*Inspector*
Wm. S. Boyle	*Inspector*
Edward A. Welch	*Inspector*
Chas. Bowden	*Inspector*

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
OFFICE OF THE NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD,
DECEMBER 31, 1934.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with Section 91 of the City Ordinances, the New Bedford Water Board herewith submits its Sixty-fifth Annual Report, it being for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1934.

Accompanying and incorporated with it are the reports of the Water Registrar and Superintendent for the same period. You are referred to the Water Registrar's report for detailed financial statement and to the Superintendent's report for details of the operation of the department for the year.

On June 14th, you reelected Mr. Thomas F. Glennon a member of this Board for a further term of three years.

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY ACTS 1924

The last of the claims for damage by reason of the taking of the waters of Long and Assawompsett ponds under Chapter 400, Acts of 1924 have been settled by payment to twenty-seven claimants the sum of $32,500.00. Of this amount New Bedford and Fall River each pay 40% or $13,000 and Taunton pays 20% or $6,500, under the terms of the act.

A final payment of $250.00 has been made to Mr. Chester E. Weston, for making a complete transcript of titles to all lands on the easterly side of Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds. This transcript is very complete and traces the titles from Indian ownership to date.

The following is a brief statement of financial transactions on account of the bonds issued under this Act.

Balance November 30, 1933		$30,265.70
Credit by sale of building		98.28
		$30,363.98
Settlement of claims	$13,000.00	
Legal expenses	2,960.00	
C. E. Weston for title research	250.00	16,210.00
Balance November 30, 1934		$14,153.98

SECOND FORCE MAIN

Our petition to the Federal Government for funds to complete the Second 48 inch Force Main was granted. As it was found that bonds could be issued by the City directly to the banks at a more favorable rate of interest, they were so issued and the Federal Government has agreed to grant 30% of the cost of labor and materials used on this project.

It was originally intended to use cast iron pipe for this work. After due consideration it was decided to take bids on three types of pipe, viz:—

1 — Cast Iron pipe lined with bitumastic enamel

2 — Steel pipe lined and coated with bitumastic enamel

3 — Steel cylinder reinforced concrete pipe.

Specifications were drawn up and bids were invited on this basis and on June 14th the contract was awarded to the lowest bidder; viz—the Lock Joint Pipe Co. of Ampere, N. J. who furnished and laid steel cylinder reinforced concrete pipe at $10.90 per lineal foot. The total amount of their bid based on the estimated length was $207,100. Gates, check valves, air valves, special castings and work furnished by this department brings the estimated total cost of the job to $237,624.68.

The total estimated cost based on cast iron pipe was $500,000 and bids received on this type of pipe indicate that this estimate was correct. Thus the change in type of construction reduced the cost of the entire job about one half.

The pipe was manufactured at Braley's Station and local labor was used almost exclusively in its manufacture and installation. It resulted in the employment of much more local labor than would have been the case if either cast iron or steel pipe, which would have been manufactured elsewhere, had been used.

The Lock Joint Pipe Co. started setting up their pipe manufacturing plant at Braley's July 1st and the pipe line is now completely finished except a little grading over a part and making the final acceptance test on a little less than half the line.

A little over half the line has been tested and proves to be remarkably tight, the leakage in the section tested being about seven gallons per day per inch mile.

The following is a financial statement of this project.

RECEIPTS:—Bonds issued	$380,000.00
PAYMENTS:—	115,354.95
Balance	$264,645.05

There will be a substantial balance left after all payments on this project are made. We would recommend that enabling legislative action be obtained and this balance applied to salvaging the old steel main after the new main is put into service.

E. R. A. PROJECTS

During the year we have had from 75 to 100 men doing forestry work on the water shed.

About 412 acres have been improved by pruning and weeding the pine and spruce plantings on various parts of the watershed and cutting hard wood on the westerly side of Little Quittacas pond. About 1600 cords of wood have been cut and 560 cords of this have been delivered to the City Welfare department. Trash wood too small to be used has been burned and those parts which have been worked on have been decidedly improved.

The underground piping at the Bristol Mill and the Whitman Mill weave shed, which became the property of the City and have been torn down, has been removed and placed in stock at our pipe yard. The pipe and fittings will be cleaned and coated with bituminous material and used as occasion requires.

Under the supervision of the Superintendent of Buildings, two wooden buildings at our workshop which were in poor condition have been torn down and plans are made to remove the third one.

One of these has been replaced by a 13 stall garage for our trucks. The other two will be replaced by a two story brick mill construction storage building. The wooden wall of the shed adjoining No. Water St. which was in poor condition has been replaced by a brick wall.

At the Quittacas Pumping Station a 15 stall garage is being built. Most of the material for all these buildings was from the Bristol and Whitman Mills.

In cooperation with the Forestry Department, a tract of land on the water shed and located on the east side of the Marion Road just north of Black Brook is being used by that department as a nursery for raising trees to be later set out in the streets of the City.

BOILERS AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

There are two 150 H. P. Scotch Marine type boilers at this station, one installed in 1899 and the other in 1901. They have given excellent service since then with very little expenditure for maintenance and repairs since they were installed.

By advice of the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., who insure these boilers, the steam pressure on these boilers was reduced from 200# to 170# a few years ago. This company now advises us that it will soon be necessary to again reduce steam pressure or replace the boilers on account of their age. It is impractical to operate the pumps under less than the present pressure, so it will be necessary to provide for their replacement during the coming year.

We recommend that the sum of $16,000 be provided in the next budget, for the purpose of installing one new boiler of about 200 H. P. capacity in the space now available in the boiler house and connecting it with the steam main to the pumps. This will provide a spare unit ready for use when the present boilers are no longer fit to operate. Such a boiler would normally operate one pump and could be forced to operate both pumps in an emergency of short duration. When the existing boilers are abandoned it will be necessary to install a second unit of similar capacity in the space now occupied by them.

In accordance with your request the roadway leading through the Water Works property by the Quittacas Pumping

Station from the Middleboro road to the Long Plain Road has been designated as "Negus Way" and signs have been so marked.

The life lease of property on Pocksha Pond, bought from Mrs. Annie M. Buchanan has been terminated by her death. The buildings on that property were sold at auction and removed.

The buildings on the E. N. Barrows property formerly occupied by Mr. Chas. W. Wyman were vacated by him. As they were in very bad condition they have been sold and removed.

Three petitions for extension of main pipes have been granted. They called for the laying of 2,044 ft. of pipe. In addition to this 974 ft. of main pipe have been laid for the improvement of the distribution system.

The following abstract from the Water Registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department in connection with the maintenance and ordinary extensions for the year. Full details will be found in his report which accompanies this.

FIRST, BASED ON BUDGET SYSTEM

Budget appropriation		$192,000.00
Service transfers		11,566.10
		$203,566.10
Expenditures	$198,610.79	
City Council transfers	4,725.00	203,335.79
Returned to general fund December 1, 1934		$230.31

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

Balance, December 1, 1933	$528.72	
Receipts from water, meter rentals demands and shut off charges	346,777.53	
Receipts from other sources	17,606.22	
		$364,912.47

EXPENDITURES

Management and repairs	$190,169.54	
Interest	56,178.75	
Bonds	69,000.00	
Extensions	8,441.25	$323,789.54
*Balance, December 1, 1934		$41,122.93

The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repairs account through 1933 was				$6,515,306.40

INCREASE 1934

	Payments	Credits	Net	
Chapter 400	$16,210.00	$98.28	$16,111.72	
Distribution	8,441.25	4,509.28	3,931.97	
	$24,651.25	$4,607.56	$20,043.69	$20,043.69

Outlay to December 1, 1934	$6,535,350.09
Payments on 2nd Force Main under PWA not included amounts to	$115,354.95

*This figure represents the balance which would exist under the former system when all receipts were applied to water works purposes. As a matter of fact, this amount has been applied to general city funds and used to reduce the tax levy.

We believe that the principle laid down in the Legislative act creating this department in 1863 and by Section 85 and 89 of the City Ordinances, providing that all receipts of this department should be set apart for water works purposes only are wise and should be carried out. The reasons for this belief are stated more fully in our last year's report.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1906

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds	Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Diverted by City Council and City Auditor	Total Expenditures	Balance 1st of Year
1906	$199,406.32	$213,529.07	$167,442.72	$39,519.01			$206,961.73	$37,316.64
1907	212,589.72	231,637.20	174,567.77	68,169.57			242,737.34	43,883.98
1908	218,803.17	236,417.31	179,886.32	52,111.50			231,997.82	32,783.84
1909	220,008.54	242,670.82	176,447.78	59,286.75			235,734.53	37,203.33
1910	244,203.79	267,420.31	157,654.08	89,542.43			247,196.51	44,139.62
1911	269,365.83	*677,198.07	188,365.39	125,269.28	$387,138.05		*700,772.72	64,363.42
1912	265,103.14	*460,166.32	211,692.69	86,237.65	162,914.20		*460,844.54	40,788.77
1913	288,350.02	*317,101.14	227,207.44	89,128.38	7,026.44	$38,483.43	*323,362.26	40,111.55
1914	303,487.60	*331,265.21	230,997.75	85,222.87	6,169.52		*322,390.14	—4,634.00
1915	304,717.29	343,938.79	241,709.76	80,897.97			322,607.73	4,241.07
1916	336,878.45	371,973.52	239,667.78	125,057.68			364,725.46	25,572.13
1917	360,958.00	398,067.15	267,278.78	128,061.32			395,340.10	32,820.19
1918	371,429.86	396,704.43	293,000.50	69,221.04		30,000.00	362,221.54	35,547.24
1919	375,758.66	406,481.37	272,087.60	70,504.17			342,591.77	40,030.13
1920	400,846.11	*446,260.50	307,199.41	130,123.94	163,030.76		*600,354.11	103,919.73
1921	346,799.64	*948,723.92	323,350.45	130,299.65	377,260.27		*830,910.37	—50,173.88
1922	377,217.42	*529,619.63	366,516.98	143,877.69	121,503.08	7.29	*631,897.75	67,639.67
1923	416,765.00	*569,841.70	368,596.61	57,529.47	73,523.39	2.24	*499,649.47	—34,645.74
1924	387,378.60	*678,469.34	383,236.15	89,256.15	223,822.03	24.50	*696,314.33	35,544.25
1925	403,136.09	*518,536.57	379,882.77	56,432.70	53,663.98		*489,979.45	17,674.76
1926	394,991.80	*565,093.48	358,581.28	57,736.76	130,811.69	.66	*547,129.73	46,231.88
1927	390,466.28	*479,710.35	375,586.71	53,213.46	62,311.63	17.11	*491,111.80	64,194.97
1928	352,731.10	*380,063.87	354,490.74	95,521.03	2,640.00	14.51	*452,651.77	52,776.41
1929	373,362.64	395,120.05	347,316.99	43,039.72		2.25	390,356.71	—19,826.00
1930	366,864.00	*586,578.78	340,881.88	41,167.60	200,000.00	1.55	*582,049.48	—15,064.91
1931	356,227.65	*369,267.29	336,973.30	48,794.18	340.00		*386,107.48	—10,537.16
1932	333,867.16	*344,434.17	320,452.35	16,625.01	2,260.00		*339,337.36	—27,377.35
1933	335,493.50	342,737.20	313,076.08	6,851.86			319,927.94	—22,280.54
1934	346,777.53	*380,593.75	315,348.29	8,441.25	16,210.00		*339,999.54	528.72
Totals	9,553,984.91	12,429,621.31	8,219,396.35	2,147,180.09	1,990,625.04	68,553.54	*12,357,261.48	**41,122.93

*Includes receipts and expenditures on Bond Account as follows:

Chapter 202 Acts of 1909	$250,836.65
Chapter 65 Acts of 1911	151,391.78
Chapter 75 Acts of 1912	161,019.78
Chapter 232 Acts of 1921	676,110.81
Chapter 65 Acts of 1923	350,493.15
Chapter 400 Acts of 1924	200,772.87
2nd Force Main, 1930	200,000.00
	$1,990,625.04

*Receipts and expenditures do not include payments under P.W.A. on 2nd Force Main.

**Reverts to General City Funds

On June 20th a contract was made by the Clerk of Committees with David Duff & Son for 2,415 tons of Pocahontas coal. The greater part of this is for use at Quittacas Pumping Station.

In connection with the second force main the following contracts have been awarded after due competition.

Date	Contractor	Supply	Consideration
1934 Feb. 28	Rensselaer Valve Co.	1—48″ check valve	$2,328.98
June 14	Lock Joint Pipe Co.	Furnishing & Laying 19,000 ft. 48″ pipe	$10.90 per lin. ft.
Aug. 2	Rensselaer Valve Co.	2—6″ air valves	$250.00 each
	Darling Valve Mfg. Co.	1—36″ gate valve 4—12″ gate valves	$1,002.30 $63.48 each
	U. S. Pipe & Fdy. Co.	Abt. 16½ T. iron castings	$150.00 per ton

The following are the principal contracts that have been made during the year on the regular account.

Date	Contractor	Supply	Consideration
1934 Jan. 4	Motor Sales Co.	Ford V8 Sedan	$578.00 and Studebaker Dict. Sedan
May 10	John G. Nicholson	1,600 Creosoted Railroad Ties	$1.21 per tie

In closing we desire to express to you our appreciation of your cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. ASHLEY,
FRED ROBINSON,
JAMES O. THOMPSON, JR.
ELTON S. WILDE,
THOMAS F. GLENNON,
New Bedford Water Board.

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford,
Water Registrar's Office,
December 1, 1934.

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen :—

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending November 30, 1934.

This report is based on budget vs. expenditures and also on receipts and expenditures as previously.

An examination of the report based on receipts and expenditures shows the receipts exceed the expenditures including interest and bonds by $41,122.93 which reverts to General City Funds.

FIRST, BASED ON BUDGET SYSTEM

Appropriation		$192,000.00
Service transfers		11,566.10
		$203,566.10
Expenditures	$198,610.79	
City Council Transfers	4,725.00	203,335.79
Returned to General Fund Dec. 1, 1934		$230.31

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AS PREVIOUSLY

RECEIPTS

Rates:		
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	$170,628.96	
Over 10,000 and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter	37,973.82	
Over 100,000 and less than 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	78,676.00	
Over 1,000,000 and less than 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	12,433.06	
Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	21,257.24	
Estimated and building purposes	222.95	
Total receipts from water		$321,192.03

Meter rentals		24,374.55	
Demands and shut off charges		1,210.95	25,585.50
Total receipts from water, meter rentals, demands & shut off charges			346,777.53
Balance Dec. 1, 1933			528.72
Total			347,306.25
Miscellaneous Receipts:			
For detail see credits under expenditures			17,606.22
Total receipts			364,912.47
Expenditures:			
Bills	$61,138.92		
Pay rolls	137,471.87		
		$198,610.79	
Interest	56,178.75		
Bonds	69,000.00	125,178.75	323,789.54
Balance Dec. 1, 1934 reverting to General Fund			$41,122.93

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

	Payments	Credits	Net
Maintenance:			
Supt. Dept. salaries including general foreman	$14,072.60		$14,072.60
Water Registrar's dept. salaries	21,234.61		21,234.61
Printing, stationery, advertising, postage and other supplies	2,800.54		2,800.54
Traveling, Telegrams & telephones	1,290.87		1,290.87
Liens	194.55	125.50	69.05
	39,593.17	125.50	39,467.67
Quittacas Pumping Station:			
Salaries and labor	$19,986.68		$19,986.68
Fuel	14,457.09		14,457.09
Oil, waste, packing & lighting	1,845.63		1,845.63
Tools & other supplies	1,502.14		1,502.14
Repairs, steam engines	1,728.76		1,728.76
Repairs, boilers	293.51		293.51
Repairs, centrifugal pump & motor	1.75		1.75
Electric current centrifugal pump	1,052.64		1,052.64
Other repairs	1,704.16		1,704.16
Buildings & grounds	2,967.81		2,967.81
Miscellaneous	164.09		164.09
	45,704.26		45,704.26
Lakeville Supply:			
Ponds, including connections, overflow intakes, etc.	1,362.30	$2.70	1,359.60
Black Brook improvement	1,650.00		1,650.00
Lands	1,206.69	72.15	1,134.54
Forestry work	21,871.75	132.77	21,738.98

	Payments	Credits	Net
Roads, walls and fences	1959.80		1,959.80
Patrol	974.95		974.95
Buildings other than pumping station	1,248.34	86.00	1,162.34
Railroad	3,581.27		3,581.27
48″ Steel force main	508.90		508.90
High Hill Reservoir	1,174.10		1,174.10
	35,538.10	293.62	35,244.48
Mains:			
Main pipe	834.24	13.14	821.10
Stop gates	410.44		410.44
Hydrants	887.00	592.23	294.77
Flushing & inspecting	2,091.70		2,091.70
St. Dept. repairing streets	275.41	6.38	269.03
	4,498.79	611.75	3,887.04
Services:			
Repairing and removing	1,702.02	469.27	1,250.75
Removing & driving stop boxes	832.01		832.01
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	937.15		937.15
St. Dept. repairing streets	839.13	124.55	714.58
Sealing fixture and inspecting check valves	358.94	569.87	— 210.93
	4,687.25	1,163.69	3,523.56
Meters	19,553.66	8,512.32	11,041.34
General Maintenance:			
Horses, wagons & autos	$13,828.87	$180.47	$13,648.40
Labor at workshop	8,471.34	6.00	8,465.34
Materials at workshop	382.10	5.00	377.10
Tools	4,326.78	1,179.10	3,147.68
Fuel, lighting & power at workshop	896.82		896.82
Repairs, workshop, buildings and pipeyard	1,710.78		1,710.78
Stand pipe	38.74		38.74
Miscellaneous	1,051.07	70.24	980.83
	30,706.50	1,440.81	29,265.69
Acushnet Supply:			
Storing reservoir & surroundings and Dry Swamp Ditch	814.34	16.00	798.34
Receiving reservoir, Pumpwell and Purchase St. Station	1,668.72	12.50	1,656.22
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	87.82		87.82
	2,570.88	28.50	2,542.38
Industrial accident account	1,020.92		1,020.92
Taxes and Insurance	6,296.01	920.75	5,375.26
Water debt. (not included in budget)			
Interest	56,178.75		56,178.75
Bonds	69,000.00		69,000.00
	125,178.75		125,178.75

EXTENSIONS

	Payments	Credits	Net
Mains:			
Main pipe and special castings	1,248.50	519.38	729.12
Stop gates	336.24	1,200.90	— 864.66
Hydrants		55.00	— 55.00
Lead and gasket	17.00	30.61	— 13.61
Tools	291.84		291.84
All other supplies	160.55	20.15	140.40
Labor	2,769.97		2,769.97
	4,824.10	1,826.04	2,998.06
Services:			
Pipe	576.32	736.95	— 160.63
Taps and stops	18.64	145.16	— 126.52
All other supplies	143.89	193.29	— 49.40
Labor	806.95	669.88	137.07
Plumbing	71.81		71.81
St. Dept. repairing streets	124.78	250.29	— 125.51
	1,742.39	1,995.57	— 253.18
Meters:			
Cost of meters		362.35	— 362.35
Cost of testing and setting	13.06		13.06
	13.06	362.35	— 349.29
Mill piping	300.42	325.32	— 24.90
Second Force Main	237.77		237.77
New Garage at pumping station	460.10		460.10
New Garage at shop	863.41		863.41

SUMMARY OF EXPENDTIURES AND CREDITS

Management and repairs:			
Salaries, office supplies, traveling, telegrams, telephones and liens	$39,593.17	$125.50	$39,467.67
Quittacas pumping station	45,704.26		45,704.26
Lakeville supply	35,538.10	293.62	35,244.48
Mains	4,498.79	611.75	3,887.04
Services	4,687.25	1,163.69	3,523.56
Meters	19,553.66	8,512.32	11,041.34
General Maintenance	30,706.50	1,440.81	29,265.69
Acushnet Supply	2,570.88	28.50	2,542.38
Industrial accident account	1,020.92		1,020.92
Taxes and insurance	6,296.01	920.75	5,375.26
	190,169.54	13,096.94	177,072.60
Water debt	125,178.75		125,178.75
	315,348.29	13,096.94	302,251.35
Extensions:			
Mains	4,824.10	1,826.04	2,998.06
Services	1,742.39	1,995.57	— 253.18
Meters	13.06	362.35	— 349.29
Mill piping	300.42	325.32	— 24.90

	Payments	Credits	Net
Second force main	237.77		237.77
New garage at pumping station	460.10		460.10
New garage at shop	863.41		863.41
	8,441.25	4,509.28	3,931.97
Management & repairs & water debt.	315,348.29	13,096.94	302,251.33
Total	323,789.84	17,606.22	306,183.32
Water Receipts 1933			$335,493.50
Water Receipts 1934			346,777.53
Increase 1934			$11,284.03
Received from City Departments			
Water			$8,345.02
Miscellaneous			3,221.08
			$11,566.10
Due on Outstanding Bills			
Water			$4,860.50
Miscellaneous			5,184.01
			$10,044.51

Additional Supply Chapter 400 Acts of 1924

Balance December 1, 1933			$30,265.70
Lands		$98.28	
Settlement of suits for taking water rights at Long Pond	$16,210.00		
	16,210.00	98.28	16,111.72
Balance December 1, 1934			14,153.98

Total receipts and expenditures on account of water loan Chapter 400 Acts of 1924

Amount authorized		$400,000.00	
Bond issue Nov. 1, 1926			150,000.00
Bond issue Feb. 1, 1927			60,000.00
Total bonds issued			210,000.00
Misc. Expense	$548.33		$548.33
Lands & Buildings	114,320.36	4,827.04	109,493.32
Venturi meter chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking water rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
	200,772.87	4,926.85	195,846.02
Balance December 1, 1934			14,153.98
			210,000.00

Expenditures from the beginning of the Works.

	Payments	Credits	Net
Acushnet Supply:			
Dry Swamp Ditch & Lands	23,503.76		23,503.76
Acushnet storing reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduit, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engines, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Lakeville Supply:			
Lands around ponds	$147,696.04		$147,696.04
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, Pumpwell, engines, intakes, gatehouse and connections between Quittacas Ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Buildings other than pumping station	17,549.80		17,549.80
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48″ Steel force main and power gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Second force main	615,526.71		615,536.71
High Hill reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
	2,031,657.51		2,031,657.51
Additional Supply from Pocksha and Assawompsett Ponds			
Miscellaneous expense	548.33		548.33
Lands and buildings	114,320.36	4,827.04	109,493.32
Venturi meter chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking water rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
	200,772.87	4,926.85	195,846.02
Distribution, etc.			
Mains, services, hydrants & millpiping	4,608,602.98	1,055.505.76	3,553,097.22
Workshop, pipeyard & garage	126,259.00	1,001.25	125,257.75
Old workshop and land No. Water St.	6,498.75	6,498.75	
Management and repairs	5,591,544.14	229,017.73	5,362,526.41
	10,332,904.87	1,292,023.49	9,040,881.38

	Payments	Credits	Net
*Water debt.			
Interest	2,284,850.39	889.72	2,283,960.67
Bonds	1,432,000.00	2,408.90	1,429,591.10
Sinking funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
	4,468,582.39	3,298.62	4,465,283.77

*Includes amount paid by City Treasurer since 1931 without passing through the Water Works budget viz;

Interest	221,650.00
Bonds	277,000.00
	498,650.00

	Payments	Credits	Net
Acushnet supply	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Lakeville supply	2,031,657.51		2,031,657.51
Pocksha & Assawompsett supply	200,772.87	4,926.85	195,846.02
Distribution	10,332,904.87	1,292,023.49	9,040,881.38
Water debt	4,468,582.39	3,298.62	4,465,283.77
	17,666,211.49	1,303,051.22	16,363,160.27

The receipts from the commencement of the works have been as follows:

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and previous		$1,038,000.00
Further supply		1,316,639.60
Duplicate supply 1910		250,836.65
Special extensions 1911		151,391.78
Special extensions 1912		161,019.78
48″ cast iron force main 1921 & 1930		900,246.14
Second intake		350,493.15
Additional supply 1924		200,772.87
Receipts from water and charges		12,108,363.62
Receipts from other sources		1,298,124.37
		$17,775,887.96
Less used by City Council 1913	38,483.43	
Less used by City Council 1918	30,000.00	
Diverted by City Auditor 1920 to 1930	70.11	68,553.54
		17,707,334.42
Deduct total outlay		17,666,211.49
*Balance December 1, 1934		41,122.93

*This balance reverts to General City Funds

Outlay		17,666,211.49	
Less credits		1,303,051.22	16,363,160.27
Management & repairs	5,591,544.14		
Less credits	229,017.73	5,362,526.41	
Interest	2,284,850.39		
Less credits	889.72	2,283,960.67	

	Payments	Credits	Net
Bonds	1,432,000.00		
Less credits	2,408.90	1,429,591.10	
Sinking funds	751,732.00	751,732.00	9,827,810.18
*Actual cost of works			$6,535,350.09

*This does not include work done under P. W. A. during 1934, which is inserted under a separate item.

Water receipts		12,108,363.62
Less management & repairs	5,362,526.41	
Debt, interest and sinking funds	4,465,283.77	
Used by City Council	68,483.43	
Diverted by City Auditor	70.11	9,896,363.72
Water receipts applied to construction		2,211,999.90

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of Sylvia A. Howland bequest	100,000.00
Sylvia A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of bonds 1888 and previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,211,999.90
Net receipts Further Supply Bonds	1,316,639.60
Net receipts Duplicate Supply Bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts Special extensions 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts Special extensions 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts 48″ cast Iron force main 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Net receipts Second Intake Bonds 1923	350,493.15
Amount used, Additional Supply Bonds Chapter 400, Acts of 1924	195,846.02
	$6,576,473.02
*Balance December 1, 1934	41,122.93
**Net cost of Works	$6,535,350.09

*This balance reverts to General City funds.
**This does not include work done under P. W. A. during 1934 which is inserted under a separate item.

Second Force Main, P. W. A. Docket 2038

Bonds issued Jan. 1, 1934		$380,000.00
Expenditures:		
Advertising, stationery & postage	$453.38	
Telegrams & telephones	22.25	
General Contract	100,922.85	
Inspection	20.06	
Culvert material	188.40	
Air valves	574.84	
Connections at High Hill reservoir	8.00	
Connections at High Hill reservoir Pipe and special castings	4,783.35	

Connections at High Hill reservoir other materials	1,469.19	
Miscellaneous	77.12	
Rock excavation	719.27	
Check valves	2,328.98	
Pay rolls	3,787.26	115,354.95
Balance December 1, 1934		$264,645.05

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED BRADLEY,

Water Registrar.

The water debt at this date is as follows:

Under annual payments	When issued	Amount issued	Rate	Annual payments	Amount due
Duplicate Supply Main Chap. 202 Acts 1909	June 1, 1910	$150,000.00	4%	$5,000.00	$30,000.00
Duplicate Supply Main Chap. 202 Acts 1909	Sept. 1, 1910	75,000.00	4%	3,000.00	18,000.00
Special Extensions Chap. 66 Acts of 1911	May 1, 1911	150,000.00	4%	5,000.00	35,000.00
Special Extensions Chap. 75 Acts 1912	May 1, 1912	160,000.00	4%	1928 to 1937 5,000.00 1938 to 1942 4,000.00	35,000.00
48″ C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	May 1, 1921	500,000.00	5¼%	1922 to 1941 17,000.00 1942 to 1951 16,000.00	279,000.00
48″ C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	200,000.00	4¾%	1922 to 1941 7,000.00 1942 to 1951 6,000.00	109,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	200,000.00	4%	1924 to 1943 7,000.00 1944 to 1953 6,000.00	123,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	150,000.00	4¼%	5,000.00	100,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Nov. 1, 1926	150,000.00	4%	5,000.00	110,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Feb. 1, 1927	60,000.00	4%	2,000.00	46,000.00
Second Force Main 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	200,000.00	4%	8,000.00	168,000.00
Second Force Main 1934	Jan. 1, 1934	380,000.00	4%	1935 to 1938 30,000.00 1939 to 1951 20,000.00	380,000.00
					$1,433,000.00

There remains unpaid interest for 1934 $280.00. Coupons not presented.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

New Bedford Water Works,
Superintendent's Office
December 1, 1934.

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:—The Sixty-fifth Annual Report of your Superintendent for the year ending November 30, 1934 is herewith respectfully submitted.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Arthur D. Weston, Chief Engineer of the State Department of Public Health, the results of monthly analyses of samples of water from the Lakeville Ponds, our source of supply, are incorporated in this report. These show that the quality of water supplied continues to be excellent.

Copies of the rainfall records at Little Quittacas Pumping Station in Rochester and at the Storing Reservoir at Long Plain are appended; also tables showing in detail the work of this department.

The work of ditching Black Brook Swamp is necessarily at a stand-still until rights or titles to property in this territory are obtained. All swamps on the water shed of Little and Great Quittacas Ponds where the City holds title or has been able to obtain permission from the owners have been ditched and these ditches are maintained by cleaning when necessary. The work has resulted in considerable improvement in color, taste and odor of the water supplied. Still further improvement is possible by continuing this work in the Black Brook area as recommended in my previous reports.

The rainfall as recorded at Quittacas Pumping Station, full details of which appear in Table E was 42.04 inches. This is 7.85 inches less than last year and 3.05 inches less than the average for the past forty years,

POND ELEVATIONS

The water level in Pocksha Pond has varied from 48.71 on Oct. 17, 1934 to 51.08 on Apr. 25, 1934. The present elevation is 48.96. The average elevation for the year was 49.94

The elevation of Great Quittacas Pond has varied from 48.67 on Oct. 17, 1934 to 51.13 on Apr. 25, 1934. The present elevation is 48.91. The average elevation for the year was 49.94

The elevation of Little Quittacas Pond, which is controlled by gates in the connection with Great Quittacas Pond, has varied from 48.13 on Dec. 27, 1933 to 47.32 on Oct. 3, 1934. The present elevation is 47.47. The average elevation for the year was 47.65.

Water was drawn from Pocksha Pond into Great Quittacas Pond from July 1, 1934 through Nov. 30, 1934. During this period the Venturi meter recorded a draft of 728,600,000 gallons. For the remainder of the year water was wasted from Great Quittacas Pond into Pocksha Pond. 607,850,000 gallons was wasted through the Venturi meter and an additional indeterminate amount was wasted into Pocksha Pond over the wasteway dam at some periods when Great Quittacas Pond was higher than Pocksha.

FORESTRY

We have purchased 15,000 six year Red Pine Transplants from the Winchendon Forest Nurseries Inc. and planted them on the water shed.

The usual pruning and weeding operations have been carried on. We have had the assistance of an average of 100 men under the Emergency Relief Act which has resulted in considerable progress in this work.

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

The pumping engines at this station continue to operate efficiently with very little expense for repair.

The Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. have advised that the boilers have reached the age when serious consideration should be given to their replacement and provision for this in the next budget has been requested. These boilers have given excellent service for 33 and 35 years respectively with very little expense for maintenance and reflect great credit on their designers and builders.

This entire plant demonstrates conclusively that it is good economy in the long run to install the best machinery obtainable even at an increased original cost.

RAILROAD

The railroad connecting Quittacas Pumping Station with the main line of the N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R. at Braley's has been kept in good repair. Ties which have rotted have been replaced by creosoted ties.

FORCE MAINS

No trouble has been experienced with the old 48 inch steel force main, which has been in service since 1899.

With the exception of a little grading over the line, the second force main is now complete.

The contractors have done an excellent piece of work on this job, manufacturing and laying about 19,000 ft. of 48 inch pipe in a little over five months. About half of the new line has been tested and found remarkably tight.

This work is more completely described in the Water Board's report to the City Council.

Under the advice and with the assistance of the State Dept. of Public Health, this new main is being thoroughly sterilized before being put into service by the application of chlorine gas. The water thus treated is drawn off through waste gates and the main will be finally filled with untreated Quittacas water when actually put into use.

This new main will be in service within a few weeks. Thought should now be given to salvaging the old steel main, thus maintaining duplicate force mains, so that in case of accident to either one, the other will be available. The regular use of both mains will reduce the friction head against the pumps, thereby reducing the cost of pumping. As the consumption increases the need for both mains will become greater. I recommend that the work of salvaging the old steel main be taken up actively during the coming year.

HIGH HILL RESERVOIR

This reservoir remains in good condition. The new force main has been connected with the intake gate house; also with the 36-inch by-pass on the east side of the reservoir. This necessitated a deep cut in the bank of the reservoir and removing and replacing the stone steps approaching the intake gate house. It also necessitates some alterations of the fence on the east side to permit access by the gate operating truck to the various gate valves in the cross connection.

It will be advisable to paint the entire fence during the coming year.

OLD ACUSHNET SYSTEM

This system remains intact except that the engines at Purchase Street Station are obsolete and would need replacement if the station were to be operated.

Mt. Pleasant Reservoir is kept filled with Quittacas water and in case of necessity would deliver fifteen million gallons into the distribution system at a slightly reduced pressure.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

The demand for extension of main and additional service, although slightly more than last year, continues small as compared with earlier years.

Several long dead ends have been connected for the improvement of the quantity and quality of the supply in the location affected.

Twenty-two thousand thirty-one feet of main pipe have been laid with the necessary gates, hydrants, etc. as per details in Tables L, N, T.

Twenty hydrants have been broken off by skidding or carelessly driven automobiles. The cost of repairing them was $1,017.48, of which $710.99 was collected from the owners or their insurance companies.

LEAKS

There have been twelve leaks on main pipe during the year as herewith shown:

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Am't
1933				
Dec. 9	12″	Church St., near N. line Central Ave.	Joint leaking	$14.57
1934				
Jan. 20	4″	Austin Ct., abt. 75′ S. of Austin St.	Pipe broken	29.05
Feb. 17	8″	Rochambeau St., abt. 25′ N. of Carlisle St.	Joint leaking	25.08
Apr. 28	48″	Middleboro Rd., abt. 400′ S. of Beaver Dam	Joint leaking	51.97
June 9	6″	Union St., E. of N. Y., N. H. & H., R. R. track	Joint leaking	15.33
July 21	10″	Tinkham St., abt. 10′ E. of Brook St.	Joint leaking	8.70
Aug. 18	8″	Weld St., abt. 20′ W. of Ashley Blvd.	Joint leaking	11.88
Sept. 8	4″	Market St., abt. 75′ W. of Pleasant St.	Joint leaking	15.02
Oct. 27	36″	Acushnet Ave., S. of Sassaquin Ave.	Joint leaking	11.89
Nov. 10	24″	Purchase St., N. of Dean St.	Joint leaking	9.13
	6″	Holden St., W. of Conduit St.	Joint leaking	9.13
Nov. 24	36″	Acushnet Ave., S. of Braley Rd.	Joints leaking	16.09

Fourteen feet of small size distribution pipe (less than 4 inch) have been laid and two hundred thirty-eight feet removed. The total length now in use is 7,669 ft.

Eight new stop gates have been set. The total number now in use is 2,919.

Three small size gates have been removed. The total number now in use is 81.

Four waste gates have been set. The total number now in use is 207.

Three air taps have been set. The total number now in use is 216.

Seven new stop gates for private supplies have been set. The total number now in use is 666.

Eight new hydrants have been set and three of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 1899.

The total number of watering cart hydrants now in use is 34.

The total number of sprinkler car hydrants now in use is 8.

Thirty-four service pipes have been laid and none of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now laid is 19,366. Of this number two hundred fifty-five are unmetered fire services, seventeen thousand four hundred twenty-nine are metered, and the balance sixteen hundred eighty-two are not now in use.

Six hundred twenty-six taps have been cleaned as follows:

Rust 524; trouble inside 102.

Three thousand five hundred fourteen meters have been removed for repairs and three thousand five hundred forty have been reset. Also twenty-two new meters have been set for the year making a total of 48 meters to be added. Total number in use is 17,429.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The Consumption of Water during the year has been as follows:

Month	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average Consumption
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
1933 December	272,418,600	6,554,250	2,178,750	281,151,600	9,069,407
1934 January	273,912,190	6,434,250	2,425,500	282,771,940	9,121,676
February	268,995,510	6,322,500	2,460,750	277,778,760	9,920,670
March	282,118,070	6,329,250	2,179,500	290,626,820	9,375,058
April	254,241,050	6,702,000	2,120,250	263,063,300	8,768,777
May	266,682,570	7,185,000	2,232,750	276,100,320	8,906,461
June	279,573,130	8,475,750	2,337,000	290,385,880	9,679,529
July	315,874,510	12,894,000	2,724,750	331,493,260	10,693,330
August	309,448,150	12,118,500	2,693,250	324,259,900	10,459,996
September	253,808,080	9,308,250	2,414,250	265,530,580	8,851,019
October	255,575,880	8,336,250	2,067,750	265,979,880	8,579,996
November	248,803,361	6,563,250	2,259,000	257,625,611	8,587,520
Totals	3,281,451,101	97,223,250	28,093,500	3,406,767,851	
Averages				283,897,320	9,333,610

Maximum daily consumption—July 19th	13,430,080 gallons
Minimum daily consumption—May 20th	6,053,140 gallons
Average daily consumption—6 A. M. to 6 P. M.	5,740,485 gallons
Average night consumption—6 P. M. to 6 A. M.	3,593,125 gallons

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 51.12 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 7,120 consumers of which 295 are summer residents through 1,424 taps. Acushnet supplies 3,500 consumers through 643 taps.

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1934 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 53 PREVIOUS YEARS.

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,066,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	663	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,040	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	*3,663,170,860†	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*576	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,300	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,086
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet; 2,067 taps, 10,620 consumers.

†This consumption is for eleven months.

CONSUMPTION

The consumption increased 41,137,921 gallons, an average of 112,707 gals. per day or 1 2/10 per cent. The receipts for water, meter rentals, demands etc. have increased $11,284.03 or about 3%.

Based on the period from July 1, 1933 to July 1, 1934, which is the time all meter readings are available, meters account for 83 8/10% of all water pumped. Slippage of meters, leakage, water wasted by broken hydrants, flushing, used for fires, filling Mt. Pleasant reservoir and the new force main, testing, etc. account for the balance.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration and income in the various steps of the sliding scale of water rates.

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1933 Through June 30, 1934

(All Active Services Except Fire Supplies Metered)

	No. of Accts.	Number of Gallons			Receipts for Metered Water		
		Total	Per Account	Per day Per Acct.	Total	Per Account	Per 1,000 gallons
Using less than minimum rate viz.—33,333 1/3 gals. per year	4,493	89,659,500	19,955	55	$21,985.90	$4.89	$.245
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gals. per quarter	12,178	982,398,750	80,670	221	147,548.37	12.17	.15
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gals. per quarter	375	266,798,250	711,462	1,946	37,033.22	98.76	.138
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gals. per quarter	89	685,655,250	7,703,992	21,107	75,154.87	844.44	.110
Using between 7,500,00 and 15,000,000 gals. per quarter	5	173,424,000	34,685,800	95,030	16,006.78	3,201.36	.092
Using over 15,000,000 gals. per quarter	4	715,873,500	178,968,375	490,050	23,207.48	5,801.87	.029
Totals and Averages	17,144	2,913,809,250	169,436	464	320,936.62	18.72	.110

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. TAYLOR,

Superintendent.

TABLE A
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Oxygen Consumed	Chlorine	Hardness	Iron
										Albuminoid						
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss On Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In Solution	In Suspension				
	1933															
252812*	Dec.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	50	47.5	20.0	27.5	.022	.146	.120	.026	7.6	5.6	11.	.16
	1934															
253350*	Jan.	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	45	44.5	16.5	28.0	.012	.134	.104	.030	6.9	5.4	11.	.14
253979*	Feb.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	70	49.0	22.5	26.5	.008	.196	.162	.034	9.6	6.0	10.	.16
254743*	Mar.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	45	45.0	19.0	26.0	.012	.144	.116	.028	7.0	4.8	11.	.11
255344*	Apr.	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	50	39.5	15.0	24.5	.028	.128	.088	.040	7.4	4.8	10.	.10
255966*	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	48	36.0	15.0	21.0	.010	.156	.114	.042	7.6	4.8	8.	.14
255967**	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	48	40.5	18.0	22.5	.012	.146	.094	.052	7.6	5.2	8.	.14
256708**	June	18	V. Slight	V. Slight	52	41.5	20.0	21.5	.034	.142	.088	.054	7.1	5.1	10.	.11
257400*	July	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	45	48.5	24.0	24.5	.072	.150	.120	.030	6.9	4.8	6.	.07
257401**	July	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	45	38.0	17.0	21.0	.020	.158	.108	.050	6.5	4.8	11.	.10
258434*	Aug.	15	V. Slight	V. Slight	43	41.0	17.0	24.0	.024	.162	.112	.050	6.1	5.2	11.	.12
258435**	Aug.	15	V. Slight	V. Slight	42	38.5	16.0	22.5	.024	.156	.112	.044	6.1	5.2	10.	.13
259172*	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	23	37.0	15.5	21.5	.014	.146	.110	.036	5.2	5.5	8.	.13
259173**	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	20	39.5	17.0	22.5	.012	.136	.112	.024	5.4	5.5	13.	.13
260548*	Nov.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	15	34.0	13.5	20.5	.006	.126	.114	.012	4.9	5.6	8.	.08

*Surface
**Bottom

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE B
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND — WEST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Oxygen Consumed	Chlorine	Hardness	Iron
										Albuminoid						
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss On Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In Solution	In Suspension				
	1933															
252814*	Dec.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	31	42.0	14.0	28.0	.052	.136	.124	.012	4.8	6.0	11.	.24
	1934															
253352*	Jan.	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	36	43.5	13.5	30.0	.066	.154	.092	.062	5.0	5.4	11.	.24
253981*	Feb.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	34	43.0	17.5	25.5	.008	.162	.136	.026	5.4	5.4	13.	.28
254745*	Mar.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	32	38.0	13.0	25.5	.012	.120	.068	.052	5.1	4.4	10.	.28
255346*	Apr.	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	25	35.5	13.5	22.0	.038	.116	.084	.032	4.7	4.6	11.	.16
255970*	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	27	30.5	11.0	19.5	.018	.106	.090	.016	4.7	4.8	11.	.17
255971**	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	30	28.0	11.5	16.5	.014	.134	.082	.052	5.1	4.8	10.	.20
256710**	June	18	V. Slight	Slight	27	36.5	15.5	21.0	.040	.142	.096	.046	5.0	4.9	11.	.18
257404*	July	17	Slight	V. Slight	25	47.0	22.0	25.0	.100	.150	.132	.018	4.9	4.8	10.	.13
257405**	July	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	23	37.5	15.0	22.5	.052	.154	.110	.044	4.8	4.8	10.	.14
258438*	Aug.	15	V. Slight	V. Slight	19	42.5	17.5	25.0	.052	.160	.118	.042	4.8	5.2	14.	.17
258439**	Aug.	15	V. Slight	Slight	20	39.0	16.0	23.0	.042	.148	.112	.036	4.7	5.2	10.	.17
259176*	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	15	39.5	16.5	23.0	.020	.128	.120	.008	4.6	5.6	11.	.10
259177**	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	18	39.0	15.0	24.0	.014	.158	.122	.036	4.9	5.0	11.	.18
260550*	Nov.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	10	35.0	12.0	23.0	.018	.142	.114	.028	4.2	5.6	8.	.12

*Surface
**Bottom

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

LITTLE QUITTACAS POND — EAST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Oxygen Consumed	Chlorine	Hardness	Iron
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss On Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid						
										Total	In Solution	In Suspension				
	1933															
252813*	Dec.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	31	43.5	14.5	29.0	.048	.168	.138	.030	4.9	6.0	11.	.23
	1934															
253351*	Jan.	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	33	42.5	14.5	28.0	.028	.124	.086	.038	4.8	5.4	11.	.22
253980*	Feb.	12	Slight	V. Slight	37	43.0	16.0	27.0	.016	.192	.136	.056	5.8	6.0	13.	.30
254744*	Mar.	19	Slight	V. Slight	35	39.5	16.0	23.5	.034	.146	.088	.058	4.8	4.4	10.	.23
255345*	Apr.	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	24	39.0	15.5	23.5	.036	.116	.052	.064	4.8	4.8	11.	.17
255968*	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	26	37.0	12.5	24.5	.012	.124	.098	.026	4.9	5.6	11.	.30
255969**	May	14	Slight	V. Slight	32	35.0	11.0	24.0	.016	.156	.098	.058	4.8	4.9	10.	.26
256709**	June	18	Slight	Cons.	22	34.5	16.5	18.0	.018	.252	.088	.164	6.4	5.1	11.	.55
257402*	July	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	20	43.0	17.0	26.0	.062	.158	.116	.042	5.0	4.8	10.	.13
257403**	July	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	25	38.0	15.5	22.5	.048	.152	.106	.046	5.1	4.8	10.	.14
258436*	Aug.	15	V. Slight	V. Slight	18	41.0	15.0	26.0	.046	.148	.090	.058	4.9	5.2	11.	.16
258437**	Aug.	15	V. Slight	V. Slight	20	40.5	16.5	24.0	.056	.154	.104	.050	5.0	5.2	10.	.18
259174*	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	15	40.5	17.0	23.5	.016	.136	.114	.022	4.4	5.5	11.	.20
259175**	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	16	39.0	15.5	23.5	.014	.146	.120	.026	4.7	5.3	11.	.11
260549*	Nov.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	22	35.0	13.0	22.0	.034	.114	.100	.014	3.0	5.6	11.	.11

*Surface
**Bottom

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE D
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Oxygen Consumed	Chlorine	Hardness	Iron
										Albuminoid						
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss On Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In Solution	In Suspension				
						Pocksha Pond										
	1933															
252816	Dec.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	42	40.0	19.0	21.0	.016	.134	.114	.020	6.7	5.0	10.	.14
	1934															
253354	Jan.	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	46	48.0	18.5	29.5	.012	.154	.104	.050	6.7	5.4	10.	.12
253983	Feb.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	55	51.0	21.0	30.0	.006	.158	.120	.038	9.0	5.0	13.	.18
254747	Mar.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	47	43.5	21.5	22.0	.004	.160	.112	.048	7.5	5.2	10.	.23
255348	Apr.	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	37	41.0	17.5	23.5	.018	.104	.094	.010	8.1	4.4	11.	.10
255973	May	14	V. Slight	V. Slight	45	35.5	15.5	20.0	.012	.142	.112	.030	6.5	4.8	10.	.15
257407	July	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	25	37.5	15.0	22.5	.112	.174	.122	.052	5.6	4.8	10.	.08
258441	Aug.	15	V. Slight	Slight	20	37.0	14.0	23.0	.048	.134	.102	.032	4.7	4.8	11.	.15
259179	Sept.	17	V. Slight	V. Slight	13	32.5	14.5	18.0	.026	.148	.134	.014	3.8	5.2	10.	.15
260552	Nov.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	10	36.5	13.0	23.5	.012	.154	.094	.060	3.8	5.6	10.	.11
						Black Brook										
	1934															
253349	Jan.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	126	53.0	25.5	27.5	.006	.142	.110	.032	15.4	4.6	11.	.27
253978	Feb.	12	V. Slight	V. Slight	104	65.0	31.5	33.5	.024	.156	.116	.040	12.0	6.2	14.	.35
254742	Mar.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	136	43.5	24.0	19.5	.024	.216	.148	.068	13.0	4.4	6.	.25
						Long Pond										
	1934															
253353	Jan.	16	V. Slight	V. Slight	90	45.0	19.5	25.5	.012	.134	.096	.038	10.4	5.4	6.	.40
253982	Feb.	12	Slight	V. Slight	105	50.5	22.0	28.5	.106	.306	.192	.114	12.8	5.4	13.	.33
254746	Mar.	19	V. Slight	V. Slight	78	41.0	17.5	23.5	.006	.144	.100	.044	9.0	4.4	10.	.26

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION, 1934

Day of Month	1933 Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.
1			1.11		.02							.12
2	.03			.46		.16	.08		.48			
3	.42			.17		.92		.20	.11	.04		
4	.11	.15	.08	.45		.02				.03		.83
5		.87									.24	
6	.15	.02			.13		.03			.01	.75	.20
7		1.27			.12			.14		.09		.04
8				.20				.25		.99		
9	.13					.03	.21					
10				.63		.68	.44		.01	.12		.53
11				.03	.24				.16		.25	
12			.04		.55		.58		.65	.01	.06	
13	.56	.41					.02				.14	.14
14		.03				.39	.08			.12	.18	
15	.20					.43	.33				.15	
16			.04		1.73				.53			
17	.57									.16		
18				.09								
19			1.07		.22	.06	2.15				.22	
20	.99				.66							
21								.43			.16	
22		.09	.72			.24	.03			.27	1.33	
23		1.00			.02					.03	.12	.24
24				.07					.07	.16		
25			.16			.25			.04			
26	.97		.76	.29		.02		.02			.35	.03
27		.06		.63	.25		.25			.03		
28		.21		.18					.86			
29						.05				.29		.26
30	.02									.05		.89
31				1.41							.32	
T't'l	4.15	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28

Total fall for the year—42.04 inches.

TABLE F

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST FORTY YEARS ENDING NOV. 30, 1934

YEARS	MONTHS												
	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Totals
1895	5.71	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	42.62
1896	3.12	2.28	3.94	6.43	1.06	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.81	48.31
1897	2.84	4.50	2.70	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	44.66
1898	4.29	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	61.95
1899	2.10	6.27	6.83	8.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.24	7.27	2.22	2.21	47.77
1900	1.77	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.05	5.46	3.95	42.85
1901	2.70	2.36	1.05	7.78	6.65	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.09	2.85	1.99	45.06
1902	9.52	2.22	5.88	6.27	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	46.39
1903	5.14	4.14	6.26	8.13	5.77	.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	49.60
1904	3.84	2.83	4.04	2.42	9.28	3.40	4.38	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	43.13
1905	3.34	2.71	2.31	2.46	1.99	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	39.70
1906	4.47	3.88	4.86	7.84	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	48.98
1907	3.62	3.31	2.56	1.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	40.97
1908	5.92	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	43.20
1909	4.46	4.38	5.92	4.08	6.51	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	44.83
1910	2.98	2.49	5.19	1.24	2.25	3.19	4.56	2.89	2.42	1.65	2.46	4.43	35.75
1911	3.12	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.64	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	7.40	42.40
1912	3.50	5.32	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	.28	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	42.40
1913	6.62	5.01	3.48	3.34	5.74	1.75	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	49.24
1914	4.56	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.65	.95	4.80	2.60	1.00	2.51	3.31	37.77
1915	4.97	10.07	3.92	.18	2.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	7.38	2.11	3.95	1.98	46.89
1916	4.52	1.95	4.21	3.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	11.12	1.25	1.52	3.09	3.21	48.22
1917	3.09	3.19	1.97	5.92	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	3.57	2.75	4.97	.15	42.42
1918	2.07	3.38	4.50	1.65	5.01	1.87	3.40	3.30	2.06	3.85	.73	2.40	34.22
1919	3.70	5.48	3.91	4.97	3.37	4.27	2.42	5.59	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	53.72
1920	2.48	3.40	5.64	5.89	5.31	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	49.27
1921	4.06	3.35	2.64	3.87	4.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	49.56
1922	2.92	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	50.21
1923	3.47	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	40.62
1924	5.70	4.70	3.25	2.81	6.70	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	.16	1.75	43.63
1925	2.47	3.73	2.26	3.98	2.41	3.34	3.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	40.18
1926	3.95	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.46	2.94	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	45.39
1927	3.61	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	45.49
1928	5.45	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.30	4.91	1.53	2.34	4.62	2.09	2.46	44.06
1929	3.52	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	45.29
1930	5.44	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	.55	4.35	4.60	37.24
1931	2.73	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	47.14
1932	3.72	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	5.49	6.20	5.44	7.34	50.50
1933	2.34	2.84	4.29	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	49.89
1934	4.15	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	42.04
Totals	157.98	156.74	155.41	177.62	161.48	135.31	132.30	137.11	158.55	133.17	152.58	145.31	1803.56
Averages	3.949	3.918	3.885	4.440	4.037	3.382	3.307	3.427	3.963	3.329	3.814	3.632	45.089

TABLE G

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT LONG PLAIN, 1934

Date	1933	1934										
	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.
1			1.12		.01							.14
2	.03			.50		.19	.17		.35			
3	.36			.23		1.04	.01	.15	.12	.04		
4	.15		.07	.52		.02				.03		.95
5	.01	1.02		.02							.33	
6	.10		.01		.15		.02				.82	.17
7		1.08	.01		.14			.24		.15		.05
8				.19				.14		1.01		
9	.11						.22					
10				.69		.52	.51		.05			.53
11	.01			.06	.25				.14	.01	.27	.02
12			.04		.49		.67		.50	.01	.02	
13	.52	.43	.02								.19	.15
14	.01	.04			.03	.40				.16	.15	
15						.46	.15				.15	
16	.01		.01		1.88		.30		.53			
17	.56									.18	.01	
18				.10						.02	.07	
19			1.14		.30	.09	2.40			.04	.20	
20	1.15		.03		.66							
21								.19			.15	.02
22		.07	.70			.22				.36	1.31	
23		.88			.01		.05				.19	.36
24				.06	.02				.11	.08	.01	
25			.23			.34			.04	.02		
26	1.03		.78	.30		.08		.02			.39	.06
27		.06		.53	.25		.12			.02		
28		.19		.16					.90			
29								.01		.23		.27
30	.04					.03				.07		.75
31	.02			1.52				.01			.38	
T't'l	4.11	3.77	4.16	4.88	4.19	3.39	4.62	.76	2.74	2.43	4.64	3.47

Total fall for the year—43.16 inches

TABLE H.

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE A FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1934

Diameter steam cylinders 16 3/8 and 36 23/63 in.
Diameter pump plungers 13 7/10 and 19 3/8 in.
Stroke of piston plungers 90 inches.

Average working steam pressure, 170 lbs.
Average static head 167.94 ft.

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month		Total number of strokes per month	Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel Total fuel used for all purposes including lighting and heating building.	Total number of gallons pumped per month allowance being made for slip	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. coal for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in feet; no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one foot high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on total fuel used for all purposes.
		H.	M.			Lbs.					
December 1933											
January 1934											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June	30	689	45	1.337,594	32.3	355,320	294,270,680	828	1529	184.78	127,628,702
July	30	718	30	1,396,244	32.3	369,335	307,173,680	832	1546	185.88	128,932,454
August	31	742	25	1,443,694	32.4	378,315	317.612.680	839	1554	185.33	129,764,544
September	29	678	55	1,231,419	30.2	330,495	270,912,180	820	1508	183.96	125,763,058
October	30	670	40	1,173,604	29.1	328,275	258,192,880	786	1444	183.72	120,511,624
November	28	635	40	1,135,173	29.7	326,450	249,738,060	765	1105	183.73	117,223,365
Totals & Averages	178	4135	55	7,717,728	31.1	2,088,190	1,697,900,160	813	1500	184.51	125,120,392

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. No deduction for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE B FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1934

Diameter steam cylinders 16 3/8 and 36 1/4 in.
Diameter of pump plungers 13 7/10 and 19 3/8 in.
Stroke of piston plungers 90 inches.

Average working steam pressure 170 lbs.
Average static head 167.62 ft.

Months		Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month		Total number of strokes per month	Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel	Total number of gallons pumped per month allowance being made for slip	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. coal for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in feet; no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one foot high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on total fuel used for all purposes.
							Total fuel used for all purposes including lighting and heating building.					
			H.	M.			Lbs.					
December	1933	30	687	40	1,295,655	30.1	371,390	285,044,100	767	1394	181.87	116,415,006
January	1934	30	692	45	1,285,327	30.9	371,345	282,771,940	761	1379	181.32	115,151,736
February		27	631	00	1,217,023	32.1	350,055	267,745,060	764	1395	182.60	116,480,172
March		31	714	15	1,358,886	31.7	390,285	298,954,920	766	1395	182.24	116,421,610
April		29	673	40	1,194,055	29.5	332,575	262,692,100	789	1431	181.46	119,537,555
May		30	677	00	1,225,536	30.1	335,170	269,617,920	804	1460	181.65	121,866,704
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
Totals & Averages		177	4076	20	7,576,482	30.9	2,150,820	1,666,826,040	775	1409	181.84	117,528,091

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. No deduction for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DE LAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP C FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1934

Number of revolutions per minute	1700 to 1800
Capacity when pumping alone 24 hours	6¼ million gallons
Capacity when pumping with one Leavitt Engine per 24 hours	6 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.96
Average Dynamic head for year	190.92

Months		Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month H. M.	Current used per month, K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
February	1934	1	15—00	3,300	3,375,900	1023
July	1934	7	94—50	21,000	21,172,380	1008
August	1934	3	40—25	9,000	9,052,620	1006
November	1934	2	0—90	400	336,951	842
Totals & Aver.		13	151—45	33,700	33,937,851	1007

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir, 993.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{33{,}937{,}471 \text{ x } 100 \text{ x } 190.92}{33{,}700} = 160{,}351{,}089 \text{ lbs. raised 1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.}$$

TABLE K

COMPARISON COST OF PUMPING BY STEAM AND ELECTRICITY

1918 — 1934

	6 MGD DeLAVAL ELECTRIC CENTRIFUGAL PUMP — "C"										2 — 10 MGD LEAVITT STEAM PUMPS — "A" and "B"							
Year	Total Pumping		Total Current K. W. H.	Total Pumpage Million Gallons	Total Cost of Current	Average Cost per K. W. H.	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Overall Efficiency	Total Pumpage Million Gals.	Total Coal Consumed Lbs.	Total Cost of Coal	Coal Cost per Net Ton	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Duty per 100 lbs. Coal
	Hrs.	Min.					To Reser.	100 ft.							To Reser.	100 ft.		
1918	508	30	117,300	126.16	$2,383.08	$.0203	$18.88	$ 9.32	202.40	68.5%	3,172.59	3,747,650	$15,721.39	$8.49	$5.24	$2.73	189.83	128,236,436
1919	1389	45	314,200	351.58	6,935.92	.0220	19.73	10.45	189.00	66.5%	3,428.45	4,232,700	17,967.81	8.39	4.97	2.68	185.64	131,066,844
1920	942	40	215,500	239.65	4,997.86	.0232	20.85	11.07	188.52	66.0%	3,555.81	4,201,650	27,205.68	12.95	7.67	4.14	185.84	131,067,043
1921	151		33,400	36.45	1,856.73	.0555	50.94	28.00	181.83	62.3%	3,347.41	3,986,050	17,678.13	8.87	5.28	2.88	183.11	128,246,166
1922	993	40	227,100	248.06	5,782.65	.0254	23.31	12.85	181.42	62.3%	3,882.31	4,439,780	14,743.05	7.00	3.80	2.08	183.09	124,922,516
1923	1520	30	345,200	381.63	9,646.72	.0280	25.27	13.93	181.29	62.8%	3,657.14	4,543,805	17,652.68	7.77	4.83	2.57	188.03	126,216,278
1924	579	45	130,700	139.46	3,646.35	.0280	26.15	13.85	189.46	63.5%	3,425.05	4,212,300	13,004.50	6.26	3.80	2.02	188.52	127,841,193
1925	262	5	75,000	82.99	2,195.35	.0293	26.45	14.08	188.00	65.2%	3,408.32	4,166,554	13,499.63	6.48	3.96	2.14	185.04	126,239,503
1926	207	45	47,000	50.98	1,578.97	.0336	30.97	16.67	185.79	63.2%	3,282.66	4,056,395	13,710.61	6.76	4.18	2.26	184.14	124,279,713
1927	156	35	35,300	36.60	926.63	.0262	25.32	14.02	180.71	58.8%	3,246.96	4,010,020	13,634.07	6.80	4.20	2.27	185.23	125,085,621
1928	50	50	11,700	12.48	307.76	.0262	24.62	13.72	179.42	60.2%	2,979.63	3,715,575	12,391.33	6.67	4.16	2.28	182.50	126,164,303
1929	314	30	70,000	72.42	1,621.43	.0232	22.39	11.66	192.00	62.3%	3,494.05	4,444,205	14,643.64	6.59	4.10	2.24	186.70	121,333,976
1930	183	10	41,900	42.59	977.09	.0233	22.94	11.70	196.11	62.5%	3,595.38	4,581,745	14,844.84	6.48	4.13	2.25	183.31	122,789,588
1931	134	55	31,100	32.44	781.20	.0251	24.08	12.55	191.79	62.8%	3,569.82	4,438,715	14,248.29	6.42	3.99	2.13	187.39	125,811,414
1932	Pump "C" ran only two hours for weir test										3,276.80	4,008,080	12,344.71	6.16	3.77	2.05	184.32	125,684,733
1933	116	40	30,500	29.81	718.92	.0236	24.12	12.28	196.44	60.2%	3,336.00	4,195,665	12,146.44	5.79	3.64	1.99	183.06	121,130,800
1934	151	45	33,700	33.94	1,052.64	.0313	31.01	16.23	190.92	60.5%	3,364.73	4,239,010	13,204.49	6.23	3.93	2.14	183.18	121,165,876

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1934

Streets	Lock Joint 48 in.	Cast Iron 48 in.	Transite 8 in.	Cast Iron 8 in.	Cast Iron 6 in.	Cost
Brownell St., from pipe line Grape to 9 ft. N. of Grape St.					52	$95.12
Conduit St., from ter. 27 ft. N. of Shaw to pipe line Shaw St.				64		171.36
Cornell Place, from Ashley Blvd., west					232	668.62
Grape St., from 140 ft. W. of Rural to pipe line Brownell St.					475	837.89
*Liberty St., from 107 ft. N. of Smith, north				3		
*Liberty St., from ter. of C. I. pipe 110 ft. N. of Smith, north (including offset with 2 in. C. I. 1/8 turns)			667			293.90
*Liberty St., from 771 ft. N. of Smith, north				28		
Pitman St., from pipe line Shawmut Ave., west				814		1,706.25
Seymour St., from pipe line Rodney French Blvd. (W) easterly				532		1,235.74
Shaw St., from pipe line Conduit to 447 ft. E. of Acushnet Ave.				151		353.89
**Force Main Right of Way, from ter. 6 ft. N. E. Braley Rd. to 36 in. gate E. of 36 in. C. I. by-pass pipe line E. S. High Hill Reservoir.	18893					
***Force Main Right of Way, from 36 in. gate E. of by-pass pipe line E. S. of High Hill Reservoir to inlet gate chamber of High Hill Reservoir		120				
Totals	18893	120	667	1592	759	

*Labor excavating and backfilling done by E. R. A.

**This includes 1-12 ft. length of 48 in. C. I. pipe next north of 48 in. check valve near Braley's Station.

***This includes 24 ft. of 48 in. C. I. pipe which was laid in 1898.

SUMMARY

	Steel	Lock Joint	Cast Iron											Transite
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	8 in.
Previous to 1934	42381	0	30515	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65285	79904	259339	408473	37272	0
Laid 1934		18893	120								1592	759		667
Total laid	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65285	79904	260931	409232	37272	667
Removed — none														
Total now in use	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65285	79904	260931	409232	37272	667
Percentage of total length	3.77	1.68	2.72	6.10	3.66	.87	1.00	4.34	5.80	7.10	23.20	36.39	3.31	.06
Inch miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	429.71	233.88	44.60	42.84	147.85	148.37	151.33	395.35	465.04	28.24	1.01
Percentage of Inch miles	13.18	5.85	9.53	14.70	8.00	1.53	1.47	5.06	5.07	5.18	13.52	15.91	.97	.03

Total length laid in 1934	22031 ft. or 4.17253 miles
Total length removed in 1934	0
Total length of pipe in use December 1, 1934	1124853 ft. or 213.0403 miles
Total number inch miles	2923.75 inch miles
Average size	13.72 inches

TABLE M

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE COPPER TUBING MAIN PIPE LAID 1934

Streets	2 in.
Norton Ct., from Parker St. main to S. line Parker St.	14
Total	14

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE CAST IRON MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1934

Streets	2 in.
Cornell Place, from pipe line Ashley Blvd., west	224
Norton Court, from Parker St., main to S. line Parker St.	14
Total	238

In use previous to 1934	7893 ft.
Laid in 1934	14 ft.
	7907 ft.
Removed in 1934	238 ft.
In use December 1, 1934	7669 ft. or 1.45246 miles

TABLE N

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1934

Streets	36 in.	8 in.	6 in.
Conduit St., N. line Shaw St.		1	
Cornell Place, E. x W. line Ashley Blvd. 87 ft.			1
High Hill Reservoir, E. x 36 in. by-pass pipe line, E. x High Hill Reservoir	1		
Morgan St., W. of County St.			1
Pitman St., E. x W. line Shawmut Ave. 20.5 ft. ..		1	
Seymour St., E. line Rodney French Blvd. (W) ..		1	
Second 48 in. Force Main, E. x 36 in. by-pass pipe line, E. x High Hill Reservoir	1		
Second 48 in. Force Main, between 36 in. C. I. by-pass line and intake chamber	1		
Totals..................................	3	3	2

Number of Stop Gates set in 1934	8
Number of Stop Gates removed	0
Number Added	8
Number in use December 1, 1933	2911
Number in use December 1, 1934	2919

TABLE O

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET IN 1934

Streets	6 in.	4 in.	3 in.	2 in.
Bridge, on Pope's Island, at Marine Park, E. x E. line of iron plate over west abutment Popes Island 17.8 ft.				1
Beetle St., at American Laundry, E. of Front St., 129 ft.				1
Liberty St., at Street Dept. Garage, N. x N. line Smith St., 774 ft.				1
Liberty St., at Street Dept. Garage, N. x N. line Smith St., 771.2 ft.	1			
Linden St., at Holy Name School, W. x E. line County St., 25 ft.		1		
Morgan St., at N. B. High School, E. x Cottage St., 334.2 ft.			1	
Mt. Pleasant St., at Continental Screw Co., E. x W. line Mt. Pleasant St., 15.7 ft. ..			1	
Totals.............................	1	1	2	3

Number of Private Stop Gates set in 1934	7
Number in Use December 1, 1933	659
Number in Use December 1, 1934	666

TABLE P

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1934

Location	2 in.
Bridge, Pope's Island, E. x W. abutment, temporary supply to Marine Park	1
Cornell Place, W. line Ashley Blvd.	1
N. B.—Fairhaven Bridge, S.S., at Fish Island	1
Totals	3

Number of Small Sized Stop Gates in use Dec. 1, 1933	84
Number removed in 1934	3
Number in use December 1, 1934	81

TABLE Q

LOCATION AND SIZE OF WASTE GATES SET IN 1934

Streets	12 in.
Second Force Main	1
Second Force Main	1
Second Force Main	1
Second Force Main	1
Totals	4

Number of Waste Gates set in 1934	4
Number in use December 1, 1933	203
Number in use December 1, 1934	207

TABLE R

LOCATION AND SIZE OF AIR TAPS SET IN 1934

Location	6 in.	1 in.
Second Force Main (2nd Section) at Station 71 + 23.83..	1	
Second Force Main (2nd Section) at Station 100 + 91.75.	1	
Second Force Main — In gate chamber on 2nd force main between 36 in. by-pass line and intake chamber		1
Totals..	2	1

Number of Air Taps set in 1934	3
Number in use December 1, 1933	213
Number in use December 1, 1934	216

TABLE S

LOCATION AND SIZE OF CHECK VALVE SET IN 1934

Location	48 in.
Second Force Main at Station 4 + 67, S. x Braley Rd., 120 ft.	1
Total...	1

Number of Check Valves set in 1934................	1
Number in use December 1. 1933..................	11
Number in use December 1, 1934..................	12

TABLE T

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1934

Cornell Place, south side, 217 ft. W. of Ashley Blvd.
Liberty St., west side, 799 ft. N. of Smith St.
Pitman St., south side, 397 ft. W. of Shawmut Ave.
Pitman St., south side, 791 ft. W. of Shawmut Ave.
Rodney St., north side, 344 ft. W. of Rod. Fr. Blvd. (E.)
Seymour St., S. E. corner of Rd. Fr. Blvd. (W.)
Seymour St., south side. 298 ft. E. of Rod. Fr. Blvd. (W.)
Seymour St., south side, 517 ft. E. of Rod. Fr. Blvd. (W.)

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1934

Rodney St., south side, 345 ft. E. of Cleveland St.
Rodney St., south side, 347 ft. W. of Rod. Fr. Blvd. (E.)
Shaw St., south side, 446 ft. E. of Acushnet Ave.

Number of hydrants set in 1934	8
Number removed	3
Number to be added	5
Number in use December 1, 1933	1894
Number in use December 1, 1934	1899

TABLE U

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1934

Kind and Size	Services	Length on Taker	Length on City
Lead pipe 1 inch heavy	4	36½	92
Lead pipe 1 inch light	3	37½	52
Lead pipe ¾ inch light	12	262½	346
Lead pipe ⅝ inch heavy	5	66	112
Lead pipe ⅝ inch light	3	63	58
Cast iron pipe 6 inch	1	36	
Cast iron pipe 4 inch	1	46	
Cast iron pipe 2 inch	1		
Copper tubing 3 inch	1	101	
Copper tubing 2 inch	2		
Copper tubing 1 inch	1	44½	18
Totals	34	693	678

One 3 inch cast iron service has been removed and replaced with 3 inch copper tubing.

Three 2 inch cast iron services have been removed and replaced with 2 inch copper tubing.

One 3 inch and one 1 inch connections have been made to service previously laid by the city.

Length of service pipe laid during the year	1406 feet
Number of services laid in 1934	34
Number in use December 1, 1933	19332
Number in use December 1, 1934	19366

TABLE V

MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1934

	REPAIRED					CLEANED AND TESTED			Total Number Repaired and Cleaned and Tested	Total Cost
Size	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	Cost	Average Cost per Meter		
6 inch		3	3	14.54	4.84				3	14.54
4 inch		5	5	190.30	38.06				5	190.30
3 inch		7	7	276.08	39.44	1	7.00	7.00	8	283.08
2 inch	2	21	23	328.38	14.27	2	6.60	3.30	25	334.98
1 inch	9	40	49	334.16	6.81	9	13.95	1.56	58	348.11
¾ inch	128	249	377	2017.13	5.35	51	77.70	1.52	428	2094.83
⅝x¾ inch	7	7	14	84.52	6.03				14	84.52
⅝ inch	1025	1543	2568	11731.87	4.56	154	245.00	1.59	2722	11976.87
Totals	1171	1875	3046	14976.98		217	350.25		3263	15327.23

TABLE W

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS IN COMMISSION

Make	5/8″	3/4″	3/4″ x 5/8″	1″	1½″	2″	3″	4″	6″	8″	Totals
Badger	1										1
Crown	14	19		2			1	1			37
Empire	2705	751		45	10	95	38	30	2		3676
Empire Compound						1	4	4	2		11
Eureka									1		1
Gem								1	1		2
Hersey Compound							3	1	1		5
Hersey Detector								2	9	4	15
Hersey Disc	2886	1090		100	2	6					4084
Hersey Rotary	22	12		3	2						39
Hersey Torrent						11		3			14
King	5545	1200	54	142	4	46					6991
Lambert	902	153		18		8	7	10	1		1099
Nash	177	32		7							216
Trident Compound							1	3	6		10
Trident Crest						1	6	4	4		15
Trident Disc	138	17		4		10					169
Union Rotary		64		2		1	1	1			69
Worthington Disc	742	189		44							975
Totals	13132	3527	54	367	18	179	61	60	27	4	17429

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1934

IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION.

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD,
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population by census of 1930—112,804.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899, inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply.—Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply.—Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40′ + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6-10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30′) located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154′) located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from little Quittacas Pond (grade 52′ through a 48 inch steel force main 8¼ miles long) to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216′) located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir it flows into the city's distributing system by gravitation through two 36-inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1-17 miles in length.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48″ and 36″ main using either reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use, but is held in reserve to meet any emergency which might occur.

PUMPING STATISTICS.

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.
Purchase Street Station:

a. McAlpine engine, built by Quintard Iron Works.	Cap. 5,000,000 gals. per 24 hrs.
b. High duty engine, built by Henry R. Worthington, Little Quittacas Station:	Cap. 5,000,000 gals. per 24 hrs.
a. b. Leavitt engines in duplicate, built by Dickinson Mfg. Co.	Capacity of the two engines 20,000,000 gallons per 24 hrs.
c. DeLaval electrically operated centrifugal pump, directly connected with a General Electric squirrel cage type I. Form K. 3 phase, 60 cycle, 550 volt, 250 H. P., induction A. C. motor, operating at about 1800 revolutions per minute, built by DeLaval Steam Turbine Co. Current purchased of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co.	Capacity about 6,000,000 gals., delivered into High Hill Reservoir in 24 hours.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engine A and B.

2. Description of fuel used.
   - **a.** Kind—bituminous.
   - **b.** Brand of coal—New River.
   - **c.** Price of coal per net ton—delivered Little Quittacas Station $6.23.
   - **d.** Percentage of ash—7%.
   - **e.** Wood, price per cord—none used.
3. Coal consumed for the year—4,239,010 lbs.
4. (Pounds of wood consumed)÷3—equivalent amount of coal —none used.
5. Total equivalent coal consumed for the year=(3)+(4) 4,239,010 lbs.
6. Total pumpage for the year — 3,364,726,200 gallons with allowance for slip.
7. Average static head against which pump works—167.78 feet.
8. Average dynamic head against which pump works—183.18 feet.

9a. Number of gallons pumped per pound of equivalent coal (5) 794.

9b. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per pound of equivalent coal (5) 1454.

10. Duty=

$$\text{Duty}=\frac{\text{gals. pumped (6)}\times 8.34\text{ lb.}\times 100\times\text{dynamic head (8)}}{\text{Total fuel consumed (5)}}=121{,}263{,}303$$

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engine C.

11. Total pumping time for the year 13 hrs.
12. Total current used for the year 33,700 K. W. H.
13. Total pumpage for the year, 33,937,851 gallons.
14. Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H. 1,007.
15. Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir 993.
    Cost per K. W. H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
16. Average cost per K. W. H. .031.
17. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Engine C. only) $31.07.

Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz:$45,704.26.

18. Per million gallons pumped $13.45.
19. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—7 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds, (see financial CC+DD) less credits, viz: $233,251.35.

20. Per million gallons pumped $68.63.
21. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—37 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC+DD +EE) less credits, viz: $302,251.35.

22. Per million gallons pumped $88.93.
23. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) 49 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1.	Estimated total population at date (New Bedford)	110,056
	Acushnet 3,500, Dartmouth 6,985	*120,676
2.	Estimated population on lines of pipe	*119,876
3.	Estimated population supplied	*119,876

Year July 1, 1933 through June 30, 1934

4.	Total consumption for the year	3,477,581,800
5.	Passed through meters	2,913,809,250
6.	Percentage of consumption metered	83 8/10
7.	Average daily consumption	9,527,621
8.	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	78.9
9.	Gallons per day to each consumer	79
10.	Gallons per day to each tap	445
11.	Average rate received per million gallons metered	110.14
12.	Average rate received per million gallons pumped	$92.29

Year December 1, 1933 through December 1, 1934

13.	Cost of supplying water, per million gallons figured on total maintenance (item CC) less credits	$51.98
14.	Cost of supplying water, per million gallons figured on total maintenance plus interest on bonds (less credits)	$68.47
15.	Total cost of supplying water per million gallons, figured on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds and bond payments (less credits)	$88.70

*Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
3. Extended 22,031 feet during the year.
4. Discontinued 0 feet during year.
5. Total now in use 213.0403 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants $18.25.
7. Number of leaks per mile .056.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam., 1.45246 miles.
9. Number of hydrants added during the year 5.
10. Number of hydrants public (1,899) and private (434) now in use 2,333.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 8.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 2,919.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 81.
14. Number of blow offs, 207.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
17. Sizes, ½ inch to 10 inch.
18. Extended 1,406 feet.
19. Discontinued 0 feet.
20. Total now in use, 143.4602 miles.
21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	34
Dartmouth	27
Acushnet	8
Total added	69

22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	19,366
Dartmouth	1,424
Acushnet	643
Total now laid	21,433
Total now in use	17,684

23. Average length of service 39.1 feet
24. Average cost of service for the year:

(a) Gross	$62.23
(b) Net	0.00

25. Number of meters to be added, 48. See Table W.
26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 17,429.
27. Percentage of active services, metered, 98 5/10.
28. Percentage of receipts from metered water (B ÷ C) = 100.

FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Balance brought forward,		
(a) From ordinary receipts, (maintenance)		$528.72
(b) From extra ordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply		14,153.98
Total		$14,682.70
From Water Rates		
A. Fixture rates, none.		
B. Meter rates	$321,192.03	
Rental, demands, shut off charges	25,585.50	
C. Total from consumers,		346,777.53
D. For hydrants,		
E. For Fountains,		
F. For street watering,		
G. For public buildings, See J.		
H. For miscellaneous uses,		
I. General appropriations,		
J. Total from municipal departments,		
Water	8,345.02	
Misc.	3,221.08	
Included in B.	$11,566.10	
K. From tax levy,		
L. From bond issue,		
M. From other sources		17,606.22
N. Total		$379,066.45

EXPENDITURES

Water works maintenance:		
AA. Operation (management and repairs)	$190,169.54	
BB. Special,		
CC. Total maintenance,		190,169.54
DD. Interest on bonds,		56,178.75
CC + DD	246,348.29	
EE. Payments of bonds,		69,000.00
CC + DD + EE	315,348.29	
FF. Sinking Funds,		
Water works construction		
GG. Extension of mains,	4,824.10	
HH. Extension of services,	1,742.39	
II. Extension of meters	13.06	
JJ. Special	1,861.70	
From receipts,		
Bond issue,		
KK. Total Construction		8,441.25
LL. Unclassified expenses:		
Total	$8,441.25	
MM. Balance:		
(aa) Ordinary	$41,122.93	
(bb) Extra-ordinary	14,153.98	
Total balance		55,276.91
N. Total		$379,066.45

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date	$6,535,350.09
P. Bonded debt to date	1,433,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
R. Net debt to date	1,433,000.00
S. Average rate of interest	4.35 +

ANNUAL REPORT

Water Board, for the year ending November 30, 1934.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
January 10, 1935.

Received, placed on file and sent down for concurrence.

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
January 10, 1935.

Concurred.

Ruth G. Hilton, Clerk.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN,
City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCES

AND AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

From July 5, 1934 to July 1, 1935

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1935

CITY ORDINANCE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing Section 439 of the Revised Ordinances of 1916.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 439 of the Revised Ordinances of 1916 is hereby repealed.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
August 21, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
August 21, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
FRED ROBINSON, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval, August 22, 1934.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved, August 22, 1934.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 36 of the Revised Ordinances of 1916.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 36 of the Revised Ordinances of 1916 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "public buildings" in the second line thereof, the words "and of all real estate acquired by the city through tax title foreclosure proceedings or otherwise" so that said section shall read as follows: SECTION 36. The Committee on City Property shall have the care and custody of all public buildings and of all real estate acquired by the city through tax title proceedings or otherwise, and of the erection, alteration and repairs thereof, except as is otherwise provided by law or ordinance.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
August 21, 1934
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
August 21, 1934
Passed to be ordained.
FRED ROBINSON, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval, August 22, 1934.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved, August 22, 1934.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Amending the Zoning Ordinance of the City of New Bedford by providing for the appointment of Associate Members of the Board of Appeals.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance zoning the City of New Bedford, approved December 24, 1925, and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 13 a new paragraph to be lettered "C", viz.:

There shall be two associate members of the Board of Appeals who shall be appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council in convention. The appointments first made shall be for terms to expire in January, 1935 and 1936 respectively, and thereafter one member shall be appointed annually in the month of January to serve for a term of two years.

SECTION 2. In case of a vacancy, inability to act, or interest on the part of a member of the Board of Appeals, his place may be taken by an Associate Member designated by the Mayor.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
September 13, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 4, Nays 0.
ROBERT UPTON, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
September 13, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 20, Nays 0.
FRED ROBINSON, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 13, 1934.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved September 13, 1934.
ROBERT UPTON, Acting Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Locating official traffic "stop" signs at Pleasant and North Streets.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 34 (a) of Article VII. of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of said Section 34 (a) a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

PLEASANT AND NORTH STREETS — a sign to face westbound drivers on North street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
September 27, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
September 27, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
FRED ROBINSON, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 28, 1934.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved September 28, 1934.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

.State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Location: Pleasant Street & North St.
Date: January 2, 1935
Permit No. 359

ISOLATED STOP TRAFFIC SIGN PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the following described traffic sign for the above location.

I. LOCATION

Signs shall be located in strict accordance with Traffic Bulletin No. 3 and the attached drawing.

II. DESCRIPTION

(a) DESIGN

(1) Identical with Figure—Traffic Bulletin No. 3.

(2) Identical with Figure—Traffic Bulletin No. 3 except that wording shall be as follows.

(3) Different from any sign described in Bulletin No. 3 and in accordance with specifications shown on attached drawing.

(4) Identical with Figure 12 (d) Traffic Bulletin No. 3 except the words Through Traffic shall be omitted.

This permit is covered by traffic regulation No. 420.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale, Associate Commissioner.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: January 2, 1935.
Permit No. 420

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on September 27, 1934, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

This regulation covers isolated stop sign erected under permit No. 359.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner.
Richard K. Hale, Associate Commissioner.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 41

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning Classification of property on the south side of Emma street, east of Brock avenue.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance Zoning the City of New Bedford and establishing height, area and use districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification, on the zoning map, of property on the south side of Emma street, east of Brock avenue, from Business and Residence B to Business, as indicated on the plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
October 11, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 6, Nays 0.
ROBERT UPTON, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
October 11, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 17, Nays 0.
FRED ROBINSON, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 15, 1934.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved October 15, 1934.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 42

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning Classification of property on the north side of Victoria street, east of Acushnet avenue.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. On ordinance zoning the City of New Bedford and establishing height, area and use districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby futher amended by changing the classification, on the zoning map, of property on the north side of Victoria street, east of Acushnet avenue, from Business and Residence B to Business, as indicated on the plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
October 11, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 6, Nays 0.
ROBERT UPTON, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
October 11, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 17, Nays 0.
FRED ROBINSON, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 15, 1934.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved October 15, 1934.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Designating Belleville Avenue, east side, north of Belleville Road for angle parking.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 25, of Article VI, of an ordinance regulating traffic upon the public streets of the City of New Bedford, approved by the Mayor December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by inserting in the list of streets designated for angle parking another paragraph, viz.:

Belleville Avenue, east side, from a point 110 feet north of the north line of Belleville Road northerly 84 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
December 13, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
December 13, 1934.
Passed to be ordained.
FRED ROBINSON, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 13, 1934.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved December 13, 1934.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: December 18, 1934
Permit No. 417

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on December 13, 1934, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By F. E. Lyman, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale,
Wm. F. Callahan,
Associate Commissioners

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on both sides of Howland street, from South Water street to Acushnet avenue.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance regulating traffic upon the public streets of the City of New Bedford, approved by the Mayor December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23 (c) thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:

56. HOWLAND STREET, both sides, from South Water street to Acushnet avenue.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
March 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
March 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 15, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved March 15, 1935.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: April 2, 1935
Permit No. 438

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the Aldermen of New Bedford on March 14, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By W. F. Callahan, Commissioner
F. E. Lyman, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking in William street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, approved by the Mayor December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended as set forth in the following sections.

SECTION 2. Section 24(a) is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph No. 7 and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph:

7. WILLIAM STREET, south side, from Second to Pleasant streets; north side, from Second street to Acushnet avenue; and from a point 30 feet west of Acushnet avenue to Pleasant street.

SECTION 3. Section 24(d) is hereby further amended by adding a new paragraph as follows:

3. WILLIAM STREET, north side, from Acushnet avenue westerly 30 feet

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
March 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
March 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 15, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved March 15, 1935.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: April 2, 1935
Permit No. 438

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the Aldermen of New Bedford on March 14, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By W. F. Callahan, Commissioner
F. E. Lyman, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE
Regulating parking on Elm and Pleasant streets,
adjacent to Post Office.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, approved by the Mayor December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended as set forth in the following sections.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) is hereby amended by striking out paragraph No. 18 and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph, as follows:

18. PLEASANT STREET, west side, from Elm street northerly 40 feet

SECTION 3. Section 24(a) is hereby further amended by striking out paragraphs No. 3 and No. 4 and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraphs:

3. PLEASANT STREET, west side, from a point 40 feet north of Elm street, to Middle street

4. ELM STREET, north side, from Pleasant to Sixth streets

SECTION 4. Section 24(b) is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph No. 5 and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph:

5. ELM STREET, north side, from Purchase to Pleasant streets

SECTION 5. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
March 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
March 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 15, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved March 15, 1935.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: April 2, 1935
Permit No. 438

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the Aldermen of New Bedford on March 14, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By W. F. Callahan, Commissioner
F. E. Lyman, Associate Commissioner

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Public Vehicle Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Designating a Public Taxi Stand on the south side of Union street, east of Purchase street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 10 of An Ordinance Relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for Transportation of Passengers and Things for Hire, approved September 30, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding to the list of public stands for Class A vehicles the following paragraph:

UNION STREET, south side from 84 feet east of Purchase street easterly 20 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
March 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
March 14, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 15, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved March 15, 1935.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic in Mt. Pleasant Street between Sawyer and Coggeshall Streets.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Article VI of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Public Streets of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding the following new sections:

Section 24(e) It shall be unlawful for any operator to park a vehicle between the hours of 8 A. M. and 6 P. M. of any day, except Sundays and legal holidays, in the following described ways or parts of ways:

1. MT. PLEASANT STREET, east side, from Sawyer to Coggeshall Streets

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
April 11, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
April 11, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval, April 12, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved April 12, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: April 23, 1935
Permit No. 441

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on April 12, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the above, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By W. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic in Johnnycake Hill.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Public Streets of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended as set forth in the following sections.

SECTION 2. Article VI, Section 23(c), as amended, is hereby further amended by adding a new paragraph as follows:

55. JOHNNYCAKE HILL, east side, from a point 115 feet south of William Street to a point 155 feet south of William Street

SECTION 3. Article VI is hereby futher amended by adding a new section as follows:

Section 24(f) It shall be unlawful for any operator to park a vehicle between the hours of 9 A. M. and 6 P. M. of any day in the following described ways or parts of ways:

1. JOHNNYCAKE HILL, west side, from William to Union Streets

2. JOHNNYCAKE HILL, east side, from William Street southerly 115 feet, and from 155 feet south of William southerly to Union Street

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
April 11, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
April 11, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval, April 12, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved April 12, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: April 23, 1935
Permit No. 441

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on April 12, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the above, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By W. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 43

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Zoning property No. 129 Allen street for Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Zoning the City of New Bedford and Establishing Height, Area and Use Districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification, on the zoning map, of property on the north side of Allen street, from a point 36 feet west of Briggs Court westerly 88.75 feet, for a depth of 210.83 feet, from Residence A and Business to Business, as indicated on a plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 4, Nays 0.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 21, Nays 0.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 10, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved May 10, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 44

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Zoning Property at junction of County and Sixth streets for Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Zoning the City of New Bedford and establishing Height, Area and Use Districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification, on the zoning map, of property at the junction of County and Sixth streets, a triangular piece of land fronting on County street 80 feet, on Sixth street 87.55 feet and with a width at the rear of 69.05 feet, from Residence B to Business; as indicated on the plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 6, Nays 0.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 20, Nays 1.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 10, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved May 10, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 45

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Extending Business Zone at Northwest Corner of Ashley boulevard and Nash Road.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Zoning the City of New Bedford and Establishing Height, Area and Use Districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification, on the zoning map, of property on the north side of Nash road, from a point 80 feet west of Ashley boulevard westerly 40 feet, for a depth of 92.03 feet, from Residence C to Business, as indicated on the plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 6, Nays 0.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 21, Nays 0.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 10, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved May 10, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 46

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing Zoning Classification of Property on the North Side of Kempton street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Zoning the City of New Bedford and establishing Height, Area and Use Districts approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification, on the zoning map, of property on the north side of Kempton street, from its point of intersection with the north line of North street westerly to the east line of the property of the Gilt Edge Silk Mill, and extending northerly at right angles to Kempton street from the north line of said street a distance of 345 feet, from Residence B and Business to Business; as indicated on the plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 6, Nays 0.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
Yeas 21, Nays 0.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 10, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved May 10, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking for a space of 20 feet in front 967 Purchase street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Article VI of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Public Streets of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) a new paragraph which shall read as follows:
(57) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 12 feet south of Kempton street southerly 20 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 10, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved May 10, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: May 25, 1935
Permit No. 448

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on May 9, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting dressing or undressing in vehicles on street or other public place.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Revised Ordinances of 1916 of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by inserting a new section which shall read as follows:

" Section 486A. No person shall dress or undress in a vehicle on any street, sidewalk, public beach or other public place."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 10, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved May 10, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on Rodney French boulevard, west, from Lucas to Woodlawn streets, from May 15th to September 15th, both inclusive.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Article VI, Section 23, of "An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public streets of the City of New Bedford," approved by the Mayor on December 27, 1929, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new section as follows:

Section 23(d) It shall be unlawful for any operator to park a vehicle at any time during the period from May 15th to September 15th, both inclusive, on the paved portion of Rodney French boulevard, west, from Lucas street to Woodlawn street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 10, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved May 10, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: May 25, 1935
Permit No. 448

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on May 9, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on Johnnycake Hill.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic in Johnnycake Hill, approved by the Mayor on April 12, 1935 is hereby rescinded, repealed and annulled.

SECTION 2. Article VI, Section 23(c) of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Public Streets of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding a new paragraph, viz.:

55. JOHNNYCAKE HILL, east side, from a point 115 feet south of William street to a point 155 feet south of William street

SECTION 3. Article VI of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Public Streets of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by inserting a new section, viz.:

Section 24(f) The operator of a vehicle shall not park such vehicle for longer than one (1) hour at any time between the hours of 9 A. M. and 6 P. M. of any day, in the following ways or parts of ways:

1. JOHHNYCAKE HILL, west side, from William to Union streets
2. JOHNNYCAKE HILL, east side, from William street southerly 115 feet, and from 155 feet south of William street southerly to Union street

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
May 9, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President,
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 10, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk

Approved May 10, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: May 25, 1935
Permit No. 448

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on May 9, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By Wm F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Public Vehicle Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Designating a taxi stand on the west side of Purchase Street from a point 21 feet north of North street northerly 40 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 10 of an Ordinance Relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for Transportation of Passengers and Things for Hire, approved September 30, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding to the list of public stands for Class A vehicles the following paragraph:

PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 21 feet north of North Street northerly 40 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
June 27, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
June 27, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 1, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved July 1, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic in the Streets of New Bedford

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic in the Public Streets of New Bedford, approved December 27, 1929, as amended, is hereby further amended as set forth in the following sections.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article VI is hereby further amended by adding thereto two new paragraphs, viz.:

(58) HILLMAN STREET, north side, from Purchase to Second Streets.

(59) KEMPTON STREET, south side, from a point 138 feet west of Foster Street, westerly 50 feet.

SECTION 3. Section 25 of Article VI is hereby further amended by adding to the list of streets designated for angle parking, another paragraph, viz.:

ROCKDALE AVENUE, south side, from Gull Street westerly 90 feet.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
June 27, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
OSCAR D. KELLEHER, Acting Mayor.

Sent to Common Council.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

IN COMMON COUNCIL,
June 27, 1935.
Passed to be ordained.
WILLIAM MARTIN, President.
RUTH G. HILTON, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 1, 1935.
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

Approved July 1, 1935.
CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

Attest:
RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

State House, Boston

City or Town: New Bedford
Date: July 16, 1935
Permit No. 469

TRAFFIC REGULATION PERMIT

Under authority of Chapter 357, Acts of 1928, as amended, the Department of Public Works hereby approves the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made by the City Council of New Bedford on June 27, 1935, with such exceptions, if any, as are noted herein.

In addition to the foregoing, approval is also necessary as to location, size, shape, color and text of any signs, signals, markings or devices used in connection with the ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation approved herewith.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By Wm. F. Callahan, Commissioner
Richard K. Hale
F. E. Lyman
Associate Commissioners.

Attest:

RODOLPHUS A. SWAN, City Clerk.